

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, _____
Ashtabula County, _____ } ss: In the Common Pleas _____ Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio _____

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 to 26, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	1628	Toivo Bernard Kaipainen	
2	1669	Morris Tenenbaum	
3	1696	Antonio Noce	
4	1736	Henry Manuel Auer	
5	1737	Thomas John Cox	
6	1738	Stephen John Toth	
7	1739	Walde Leonard Backenda	Walter Leonard Niemi
8	1740	Andrew Misik	
9	1741	Matti Jalmar Finnilla	
10	1742	Hjalmarai Bakenta	Jalmari Niemi
11	1743	Evert Huuskonen	
12	1744	Harold Waldemar Niitty	Harold Waldemar Hill
13	1745	Assunta Massucci Milano	
14	1746	Ernest Henry Cox	
15	1747	Mike Popso	
16	1748	Otto Koponen	
17	1749	Frank Horvath	
18	1750	Catherine Mack	
19	1751	Eva Sofia Wuori	
20	1752	Maria Venditte Cicoria	
21	1753	Ida Josephina Kujala	
22	1754	Aina Josefina Rintamaa	
23	1755	Mary Elizabeth Toukonen	
24	1756	Alma Utti	
25	1757	Serafiina Kivioja	
26	1771	John Pacheco Izabel	John Rapose Izabel
27			
28			
29			
30			

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No 1739, 1742, 1744 and 1771

By the Court, this 22nd day of April, 1938.

W. A. Sargent
Judge.

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 to 16, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	1733	Cosmo Iallonardi	
2	1735	Andrew Soltis	
3	1758	Signe Valpuri Rimpela	
4	1759	Lydia Neuman	
5	1760	Anna Beifus	
6	1761	May Williams	
7	1762	Lila Freda Matilda Moore	
8	1763	Hilda Maria Leaman	
9	1764	Saima Elizabeth Heino	
10	1765	Mary Arcaro Lam	
11	1766	Betty Olix Nejbauer	
12	1767	Helen Vilagi Rigo	
13	1768	John Henry Harlacher	
14	1769	Matilda Laitinen	
15	1770	Henry Hetzel	
16	1772	Emma Gatzke	
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No _____

By the Court, this 23rd day of April, 1938.

Chas. H. Sargent
Judge.

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 to 30, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	1546-4472643	John Hreha	
2	1687-4472645	Karpa Povlis	
3	1703-4472648	Ralph Bellino	
4	1725-4472616	John Menyko	John Menko
5	1774-617	August Sundholm	August Holm
6	1775-618	Juho Henrik Pulkkinen	
7	1777-619	Emil Anton Kari	
8	1778-620	August Karttunen	
9	1779-621	Vaino Kayhty	Vaino Laine
10	1780-622	Kaarlo Vaino Karhulahti	
11	1782-623	Jaakko Holso	Jack Holso
12	1783-624	Alma Johanna Nikki	
13	1784-625	Julia Gyurkovits	Julia Durkovic
14	1785-626	Annie MacIntosh Wheatley	
15	1786-629	Joe Madonia	
16	1787-627	Giovanni Calderoni	John Calderoni
17	1788-628	Lancelot Goodall	
18	1789-632	Simon Saarikoski	Simon Koski
19	1790-631	Rosolino Dispenza	Rosekein Dispenza
20	1791-632	Vinccenzo Mirarchi	
21	1792-634	Antonio Ciotti	
22	1793-637	Eva Dec Surma	
23	1794-638	Westeri Wiljamaa	
24	1795-639	Antonio Orlando	
25	1796-634	Onesto Ossutti	
26	1798-640	Alfonso Sebastiano	
27	1799-641	Michele Lombardi	
28	1800-630	Emil Arvid Fornas	
29	1847-635	Jeraldo Costello	
30	1863-635	Anna Capiteno Ciotti	

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No 1725, 1774, 1779, 1782, 1784, 1787, 1789 and 1790.

By the Court, this 27th day of Sept., 1938.

Chas. W. Argent
Judge.

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 to 30, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	1801 ✓ 472677	Elizabeth Badar	
2	1802 - 648	Erzsebet Badar Takacs	Elizabeth Badar Takacs
3	1803 ✓ 646	Engla Carlson	
4	1804 ✓ 650	Odonila Sanchez	
5	1805 -	Ada Rose Latimer	
6	1806 4535501	Mary Mauro Penna	
7	1807 582	Lucia Zullo Valerio	
8	1808 ✓ 504	Rose Visnyai Buckey	
9	1809 - 505	Julia Raciborski	
10	1810 ✓ 506	Marie Ellen Pizzi	
11	1811 - 507	Maria Calandrella	
12	1812 - 508	Justina Kinnunen	
13	1813 - 510	Letizia Cappello	
14	1814 ✓ 509	Katherine Christakos	
15	1815 - 511	Giuseppe Di Ciuccio	Joseph Church
16	1816 - 512	Carmine Cupido	
17	1817 - 513	Serafina Oliva Altomare	
18	1818 ✓ 529	Sidney Dripan	
19	1819 - 514	Kati Kiss Seaman	
20	1820 ✓ 515	Helen Kasso	
21	1821 - 516	Maria Tisler Simcsik	
22	1822 - 517	Paul Miller	
23	1823 - 518	Gabriele Labriccioso	
24	1824 ✓ 519	Lempi Maria Niskanen	
25	1825 - 520	Alfred Puukangas	Fred Hill
26	1826 ✓ 523	Theresa DiFusco	
27	1827 ✓ 521	Albert Levanaho	Albert Aho
28	1828 - 522	Aili Helena Kari Buonomo	
29	1829 4472646	Saverio Bucciari	Sam Butcher
30	1830 4535524	Taavetti Linna	David Linna

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No 1802, 1815, 1825, 1827, 1829 & 1830.

By the Court, this 28th day of Sept., 1938.

E. H. ...
Judge.

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS DENIED

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County,

ss:

In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Upon consideration of the one (1) petitions
for citizenship listed below and the motion of Philip M. Leighton,

~~Naturalization Examiner~~ for the United States
in open court made, that each of such petitions be denied, and the Court having found for the cause
stated opposite each petitioner named herein that the petition should not be granted, it is hereby
ordered that each of the said petitions be, and hereby is, denied.

PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CAUSE FOR DENIAL
1776	Carl John Ritz	incompetent witness

By the Court, this 27th day of Sept., 1938.

Arthur H. Sargent
Judge.

ORIGINAL

List No. 31
(Continued)

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss. of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 31 to 34, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
31	1831 <i>4535526</i>	Joseph Palagyi	
32	1832 <i>525</i>	Sulo Johan Summanen	
33	1833 <i>527</i>	Aarne Paavola	Arne Paavola
34	1834 <i>528</i>	Anselm Huttunen	
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No 1833

By the Court, this 28th day of Sept., 19 38.

Charles H. [Signature]
Judge.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. _____

7-22591

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Name: Cox, Ernest H.
Date: November 20, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS "Aquitania"

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 24, 1934.

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

James P. Jackson

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ernest Henry Cox, also known as Ernest H. Cox,
now residing at 339 W. Liberty St., Geneva, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 39 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
NOBB
race English; nationality Great Britain
I was born in Penzance, England, on Jan. 11th, 1895
I am married. The name of my wife is Emilene M. Cox,
we were married on May 16, 1916, at Gulval, England; she was
born at Kent, England, on July 21, 1894, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on April, 1921, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Geneva, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Cyril, born Aug. 22, 1920, England;
Dorothy, born July 23, 1921, Geneva, Ohio; Edward, born October 18th,
1930, Geneva, Ohio. (All reside in Geneva, Ohio)

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Redruth, Cornwall, Cornwall, England
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ernest H. Cox, on November 20, 1920
on the vessel SS "Aquitania"

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Ernest Henry Cox

Ernest Henry Cox
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 25th day of October,
anno Domini 1934. Certification No. 7-22591 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay H. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Hline, Deputy Clerk.

No. 10645

1746-B

RECEIVED
NOV 29 1937
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

NOV 29 1937
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Ernest Henry Cox, Geneva, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
(1) My place of residence is R. D. 3, South Ridge W. / (2) My occupation is Truck Driver
(3) I was born in Penzance, England on Jan. 11, 1895 My race is English
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 25, 1934 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Emmeline Matilda
we were married on May 16, 1916 at Gulval, England; She was
born at Dover Kent, England on July 28, 1894; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on April 13, 1926 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Geneva, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Cyril, born Aug. 22, 1920, England; Dorothy, born July 23, 1921,
Geneva, Ohio; Edward, born Oct. 18, 1930, Geneva, O. All children
reside at Geneva, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Redruth, England I emigrated to the United States of
America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ernest H. Cox,
on November 20, 1920 on the vessel SS "Aquitania"
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emperor of India
British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith/
George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the/
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
November 20, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 21, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Ernest H. Cox
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John M. Vian, occupation Storekeeper
residing at 163 Woodlawn St., Geneva, Ohio, and
R. G. Cassleman, occupation Carpenter
residing at 480 Blaine St., Geneva, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Ernest Henry Cox, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1933
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula,
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John M. Vian (Signature of witness)
R. G. Cassleman (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,
this 11th day of January, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-22591
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____
2856 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Alma H. Woodbury Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 39325

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith Emperor of India,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ernest Henry Got.
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1938

J. W. Young, Clerk.

By J. W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361536 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2933

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,

In the Common Pleas Court

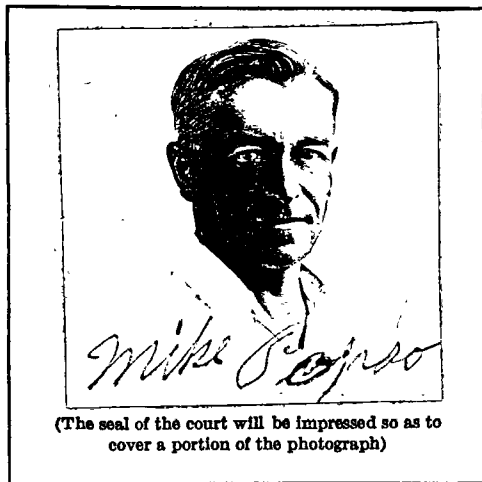
Ashtabula County,

ss:

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mike Popso, also known as Mihaly Papozo,
 now residing at 942 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 occupation Laborer, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
 Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
 color of hair gray, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
 race Slovak; nationality Czechoslovakia
 I was born in Satakeo, Czechoslovakia, on January 1, 1886
 I am married. The name of my wife and is Julia Kortura Popso,
 we were married on Dec. 2, 1909, at Jefferson, Ohio; she or he was
 born at Komarini, Czechoslovakia, on Nov. 12, 1890, entered the United States
 at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 12, 1907, for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have five children, and the name, date and place of birth,
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John Popso, born Sept. 11, 1911;
Mrs. Anna Popso Dimare, born August 9, 1914; Mike Popso, born Aug. 9,
1916; Paul Popso, born July 11, 1921; Mary Popso, born Feb. 9, 1926;
(All children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and now reside there)
 I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
 at _____
 my last foreign residence was Satakeo, Czechoslovakia
 I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
 my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
 under the name of Mihaly Papozo, on November 10, 1900
 on the vessel Unknown

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Mike Popso

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 26th day of October,
 anno Domini 1935
 The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

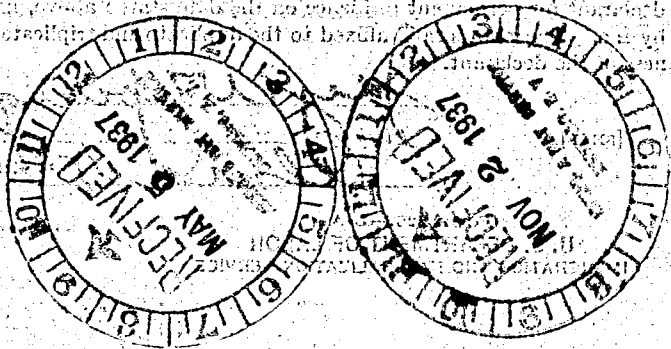
Jay W. Young
 Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
 By *Edna R. ...* Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 69108

7X-6031

1747-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1747

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mike Popso, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 942 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Satakoc, Czechoslovakia on Jan. 1, 1886 My race is Slovak

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on October 26, 1935 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ Julia Kortura Popso

we were married on Dec. 2, 1909 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was

born at Komarini, Czechoslovakia on Nov. 12, 1890; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 12, 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born Sept. 11, 1911; Anna,

born Aug. 9, 1914; Mike, born Aug. 9, 1916; Paul, born July 11, 1921;

Mary, born Feb. 9, 1926; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio,

and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Satakoc, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Mihaly Popozo

on November 10, 1900 on the vessel unknown

~~as shown by the certificate of arrival attached hereto~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

November 10, 1900 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since November 12, 1900 being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~my certificate of arrival~~

and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Mike Popso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Michael E. Ignot, occupation laborer

residing at 1108 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

John Blasko, occupation retired

residing at 743 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Mike Popso, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1933 and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Michael E. Ignot
(Signature of witness)

John Blasko
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 12th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named petitioner~~

~~has been examined and found to be a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

2933 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Jay W. Young* Clerk. (SEAL)
Wesley Carr Deputy Clerk.

N^o: 39327

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mike Pappo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361527 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Martha, born July 20, 1909, Ashtabula, Ohio; resides in New York, N. Y.
Anna, born Nov. 3, 1911, Ashtabula, Ohio; resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Laila, born Sept. 25, 1912, Ashtabula, Ohio; resides in New York, N. Y.
Elma, born June 22, 1914, Ashtabula, Ohio; resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Vienna, born May 19, 1920, Ashtabula, Ohio; resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Esther, born Dec. 1, 1923, Ashtabula, Ohio; resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Edythe, born Dec. 1, 1923, Ashtabula, Ohio; resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2806

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Otto Koponen
now residing at 1013 East 23rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
wart over right eye
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Karsamaki, Finland, on January 17, 1875
I am married. The name of my wife Hilda Marie Koponen
we were married on January 15, 1906, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she of she was
born at Karsamaki, Finland, on April 10, 1881, entered the United States
at New York, New York, on Sept. 25, 1900, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 69 on April 21, 1908
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas Court
my last foreign residence was Karsamaki, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Otto Koponen, on Feb. 10, 1901
on the vessel Unbria

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Otto Koponen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of July
anno Domini 1934
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Walter Olson, Deputy Clerk.

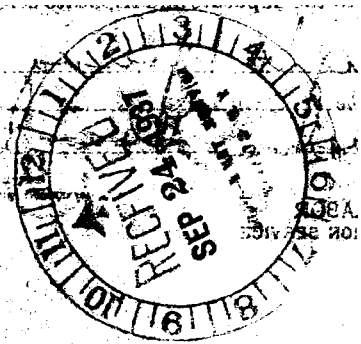
Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929

No. 10594

7X-2437

1748-B



Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

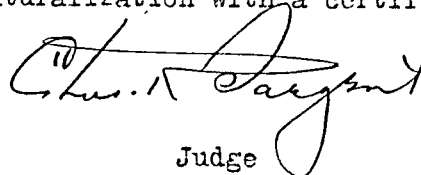
In the matter of the petition of :
OTTO KOPONEN :
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :
Petition No. 2537-P-1748

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Otto Koponen** ~~omnisciently states~~ fails to state that the extra slip of paper attached to the petition and relating to the facts of birth and residence of the petitioner's children, the said slip being marked "Schedule A", is a part of the petition,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
The slip relating to the facts of birth and residence of my children and marked "Schedule A" is made a part of this petition by attachment thereto.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated:


Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Otto Koponen, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
(1) My place of residence is 1013 East 23rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio, my occupation is Car Repairer
(3) I was born in Karsamaki, Finland on Jan. 17, 1875 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 7, 1934 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Hilda Maria
we were married on Jan. 15, 1906 at Ashtabula, Ohio S he was
born at Karsamaki, Finland on April 10, 1881; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 25, 1900 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 7 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Karsamaki, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Otto Koponen
on Feb. 11, 1901 on the vessel Unbria

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since February 11, 1901 and in the County of Ash tabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since February 12, 1901, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have NOT heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Otto Koponen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Harvey Kivela, occupation Car Repairer
residing at East 25th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and
Hilda Kivela, occupation Housewife
residing at East 25th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Otto Koponen the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1933,
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ash tabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1933 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harvey Kivela (signature of witness) Hilda Kivela (signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of January, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named petitioner~~ ~~has been~~ ~~admitted~~ ~~a~~ ~~citizen~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~ ~~of~~ ~~America~~ ~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~he~~ ~~is~~ ~~well~~ ~~disposed~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~good~~ ~~order~~ ~~and~~ ~~happiness~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~ ~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~in~~ ~~his~~ ~~opinion~~ ~~the~~ ~~petitioner~~ ~~is~~ ~~in~~ ~~every~~ ~~way~~ ~~qualified~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~admitted~~ ~~a~~ ~~citizen~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~ ~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~he~~ ~~has~~ ~~personal~~ ~~knowledge~~ ~~that~~ ~~the~~ ~~petitioner~~ ~~is~~ ~~and~~ ~~during~~ ~~all~~ ~~such~~ ~~periods~~ ~~has~~ ~~been~~ ~~a~~ ~~person~~ ~~of~~ ~~good~~ ~~moral~~ ~~character,~~ ~~attached~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~principles~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Constitution~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States,~~ ~~and~~ ~~well~~ ~~disposed~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~good~~ ~~order~~ ~~and~~ ~~happiness~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States,~~ ~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~in~~ ~~his~~ ~~opinion~~ ~~the~~ ~~petitioner~~ ~~is~~ ~~in~~ ~~every~~ ~~way~~ ~~qualified~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~admitted~~ ~~a~~ ~~citizen~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States.~~ ~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~in~~ ~~his~~ ~~opinion~~ ~~the~~ ~~petitioner~~ ~~is~~ ~~in~~ ~~every~~ ~~way~~ ~~qualified~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~admitted~~ ~~a~~ ~~citizen~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States.~~
2806 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Alma Woodbury Deputy Clerk

No. 39328

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Otta K. Korpunen

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *J. J. J.*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361538 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

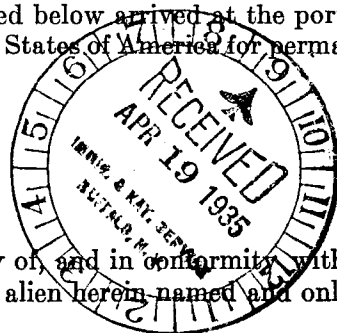
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 51670

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Harvath, Ferencz
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: August 6, 1932
Manner of arrival: SS Zeeland



I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 11, 1935

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

North Robinson

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Frank Horvath formerly known as Ferencz Harvath,
now residing at 841 Harvath Conneaut Ohio
occupation fisherman, aged 34 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion Dark, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Magyar; nationality Hungary
I was born in Glaszliaska, Tokaj, Hungary, on May 13, 1900
I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Horvath
we were married on October 15, 1928, at Lorain, Ohio; she or he was
born at Perbenyik, Hungary, on September 22, 1904, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on December 17, 1921, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary Elizabeth Horvath, born
Feb. 23, 1930 in Conneaut, Ohio resides in Conneaut, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, (Date)
at _____ (City or town)
my last foreign residence was Glaszliaska, Hungary (Name of court)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp Belgium (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town)
under the name of Ferencz Harvath, on August 6, 1928 (Date)
on the vessel SS Zealand (Month) (Day) (Year)
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.



Frank Horvath
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of April
anno Domini 1935 Certification No. 5-51670 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

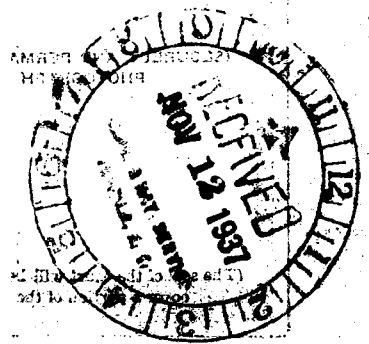
[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marion L. ... Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

No. 96348



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Frank Horvath, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 932 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is fish producer

(3) I was born in Olaszliska, Hungary on May 13, 1900 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 30, 1935 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary we were married on October 15, 1928 at Lorain, Ohio

born at Perbenyir, Hungary on September 22, 1904; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on December 17, 1921 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 1 child, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 23, 1930 at Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Olaszliska, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ferencz Harvath on August 6, 1922 on the vessel SS Zeeland as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The present Government of Hungary of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 6, 1922 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 6, 1926, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number, on at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Frank Horvath (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Carl Andrew Kallstrom, occupation R. R. Brakeman residing at 493 Beaver Street, Conneaut, Ohio, and

Howard Bell, occupation seaman residing at 169 1/2 Poplar Street, Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Frank Horvath, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1933 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl Andrew Kallstrom (Signature of witness)

Howard Bell (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-51670

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2907 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 39329

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Horvath
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361539 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

5 79205
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Mayer, Katharina**
Port of entry: **New York N Y**
Date: **August 16, 1911**
Manner of arrival: **SS Olympic**

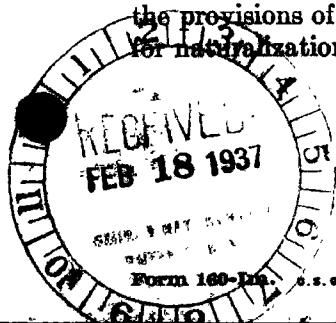
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 2, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Neal
District Director
New York District



Edward Eastman

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1750

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Catherine Mack Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 112 West 42nd St., Ashtabula My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Yarek, Czechoslovakia on Nov. 25, 1907 My race is German

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Harold Mack

we were married on May 3, 1930 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was

born at Andover, Ohio on October 20, 1908; he

resides at 112 West 42nd St., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Harold E., born May 24, 1931 at Geneva, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula,

Ohio; Robert J. born Feb. 20, 1934 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at

Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Yarek, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Katharina Mayer

on August 16, 1911 on the vessel SS Olympic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of One years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

August 16, 1911 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Aug. 1, 1924

Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

affirmed

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Catherine Mack
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Julia Ferberdino, occupation housewife

residing at 1236 W. 37th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Grace Holcomb, occupation housewife

residing at 745 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Catherine Mack, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1937.

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1937, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Julia Ferberdino Grace Holcomb

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 12th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-79205

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (SEAL)
Clerk.
By Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

No 10720

No

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Catherine Mack

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361540 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5-76785

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Haapamaki, Eva**
Port of entry: **New York, NY**
Date: **April 6, 1912**
Manner of arrival: **SS Baltic**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 8, 1937

(Date)

[Signature]
District Director
New York District

RECEIVED
SEP 10 1937

REG. & NAT. SERVICE
NEW YORK, N. Y.
Form 160-Imm.

1751-A

William W. W. W.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Eva Sofia Wuori
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1938

J. W. Young, Clerk.
By J. W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361541 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 80794

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Maria Cicoria
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 8, 1927
Manner of arrival: SS Roma

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

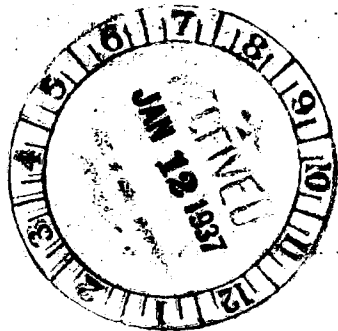
JAN 11 1937

FG

(Date)

Edw. J. Haughness MC

Acting Commissioner.



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1752

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Maria Venditte Cicoria Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 538 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, (2) My occupation is Machine Operator
(3) I was born in Rittoboni, Italy on Jan. 31, 1903 My race is Italian (South)

~~(4) I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____ 19____~~

(5) I am _____ married. The name of my wife or husband is Vincent Cicoria
we were married on Dec. 16, 1926 at Bonefro, Italy; he was
born at Bonefro, Italy on July 18, 1891; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on June 6, 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have NO children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

My husband was naturalized on April 20, 1926, at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Certificate No. 2172046 issued.

(6) My last foreign residence was Bonefro, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria Cicoria
on April 8, 1927 on the vessel SS. Roma
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
April 8, 1927, and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 11, 1927, ~~and in the County of _____~~

Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have _____ heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, ~~is a copy of the certificate of the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Maria Venditti Cicoria
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Evangeline Carducci, occupation Housewife
residing at 501 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Mary Julio, occupation Housewife
residing at 537 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Maria Venditte Cicoria the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1937

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1937, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Evangeline Carducci
(Signature of witness)

Mary Julio
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,
this 12th day of January, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-80794
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Adma T. Woodbury Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 10717

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Renditt
Maria Cicoria
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *22nd* day of *April*, A. D. *1938*,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *20* of List No. *27* and Certificate No. *4361542* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

5 84721
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Paavola, Ida
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: April 30, 1915
Manner of arrival: SS Oscar II

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 2, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL,

District Director
New York District

1753-A



When in style

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1753

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ida Josephina Kujala, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 409 E. 23rd St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Kiukainen, Finland on Oct. 3, 1894 My race is Finnish

~~XXXXXX SECTION ON TO BE COMPLETED BY NATURALIZED CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA XXXXXX~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Arnold

we were married on June 29, 1917 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was

born at Vaasa, Finland on Feb. 17, 1894; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on May 22, 1914 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Helen Elizabeth, born February 17, 1918, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at

Ashtabula, Ohio

My husband was naturalized on April 20, 1937, at Jefferson, Ashtabula

County, Ohio, certificate No. 4110099, issued.

(6) My last foreign residence was Kiukainen, Finland I emigrated to the United States

America from Christian, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ida Paavola

on April 20, 1915 on the vessel SS Oscar II

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 20, 1915 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 22, 1915

Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number , on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are , certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Ida Josephina Kujala
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ellen Kumlin, occupation Housewife

residing at 1020 W. 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Hilja Lehtinen, occupation Housewife

residing at 85 Wade Ave., R. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Ida Josephina Kujala, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1935

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1935, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ellen Kumlin
(Signature of witness)

Hilja Lehtinen
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 12th day of January, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-84721

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to , has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Alma H. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 36203

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ida Josephina Kujala
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April A. D. 1938,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.--In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361543 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

5 84720
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Rintamaa, Aina
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: August 22, 1916
Manner of arrival: SS Hellig Olav

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

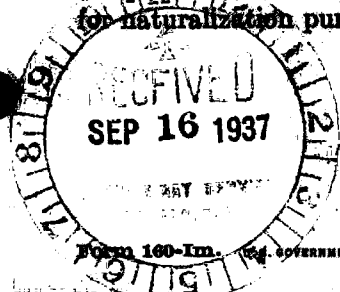
August 10, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Hall
BYRON H. HALL

District Director

New York District



1754-A

When we sleep

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1754

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Aina Josephina Rintamaa, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1752 W. 29th St., Ashtabula My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Kiukainen, Finland on Dec. 10, 1888 My race is Finnish

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Isaac
we were married on July 20, 1913 at Kiukainen, Finland; he was
born at Kiukainen, Finland on July 6, 1881; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on March 15, 1916 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Sulo Oliver, born Feb. 14, 1914, Kiukainen, Finland
John Alarik, born May 24, 1917, Ashtabula, Ohio. Both children reside
in Ashtabula, Ohio. My husband was naturalized on Sept. 27, 1922,
at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Certificate No. 1689757 issued.

(6) My last foreign residence was Kiukainen, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Christian, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Aina Rintamaa
on August 22, 1916 on the vessel SS Hellig Olav
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
August 22, 1916 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August 24, 1916

Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are certificates from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Aina Josephina Rintamaa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ellen Kumlin, occupation Housewife
residing at 1020 W. 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Hilja Lehtinen, occupation Housewife
residing at 85 Wade Ave., R. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Aina Josephina Rintamaa, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1937,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1937, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ellen Kumlin
(Signature of witness)

Hilja Lehtinen
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 12th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-84720

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Alma N. Woodbury Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 36205

Form 2804-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Aina Josefina Rintama
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361544 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1755

Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Mary Elizabeth Toukonen
(Name)
residing at 330 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Fannie Niemi
(Name), residing at R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

Helga Anderson
(Name), residing at 328 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on January 12, 1938

in accordance with the act of Section 4, Act of September 22, 1922 as amended
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the
record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

Form 2800

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-2593

L. E. Fox
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

1755-A

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1755

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mary Elizabeth Toukonen Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 330 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Conneaut, Ohio on June 5, 1897 My race is Finnish

~~(4) I have been a resident of the United States for the period of years, to-wit: _____~~

(5) I am _____ married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Matt Toukonen

we were married on June 27, 1922 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was born at Ilmajoki, Wassa, Finland on Dec. 21, 1890; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 4, 1910 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 childen, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Edith Ida Schwartz, born April 6, 1917 at Conneaut, Ohio, residing in Cleveland, Ohio.

My husband was naturalized on Oct. 2, 1929, at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Certificate No. 3192737 issued.

~~(6) I have been a resident of the United States for the period of years, to-wit: _____~~

~~(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____~~

~~(8) I am able to speak the English language.~~

~~(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America _____ since _____ and in the County of _____ since _____~~

~~(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit: _____~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to The Republic of Finland

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Mary Elizabeth Toukonen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Fannie Niemi, occupation housewife
residing at R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

Helga Anderson, occupation housewife
residing at 328 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Mary Elizabeth Toukonen, the petitioner above mentioned, ~~since _____~~

and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fannie Niemi
(Signature of witness)

Helga Anderson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of Jan. Anno Domini 1938

~~(11) I have been a resident of the United States for the period of years, to-wit: _____~~

~~(12) I have been a resident of the United States for the period of years, to-wit: _____~~

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helena Coe Deputy Clerk.

No. 36233

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

7X-13491

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Elizabeth Jankonen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361545 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

no. 5-85359

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

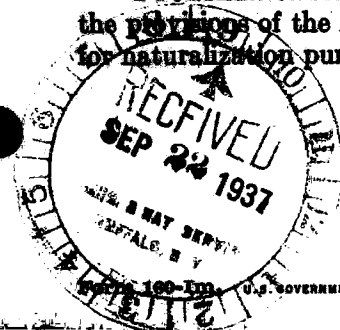
Name: **Hakala, Alma**
Port of entry: **New York, N Y**
Date: **September 26, 1937**
Manner of arrival: **SS Mauretania**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----**September 16, 1937**-----
(Date)

DEYOUN H. GIBBS
Eynard H. Gibbs
New York District



1754-A

When we Dought

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1756

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Alma Utti Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1346 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Porri, Finland on August 20, 1888 My race is Finnish

~~I do not recall any intention to become a citizen of the United States at any time during my residence in this country.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is John Utti

we were married on December 27, 1923 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was

born at Viipuri, Finland on June 24, 1892; entered the United States

at Niagara Falls, N. Y. on August, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

John William Utti, born Feb. 12, 1927 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing

at Ashtabula, Ohio

My husband was naturalized on April 20, 1937, at Jefferson, Ashtabula

County, Ohio, certificate No. 4110089 issued.

(6) My last foreign residence was Porri, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Alma Hakala

on September 26, 1913 on the vessel SS Mauretania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Sept. 26, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 29, 1924

Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my affidavit of arrival, certificate of arrival, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Alma Utti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Lempi Faulhaber, occupation housewife

residing at 1711 West 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Elma Kauppinen, occupation domestic

residing at 1408 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Alma Utti, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1935

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1935, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lempi Faulhaber
(Signature of witness)

Elma Kauppinen
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 12th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-85359

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to ~~be recorded in the office of the Clerk of said Court.~~

~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 36232

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Oliver Utter
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361546 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 84826

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Serafia Kivioja**
Port of entry: **Boston, Mass.**
Date: **July 10, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **S. S. Cymric** **L-17**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 23, 1937

(Date)

S. F. Jones

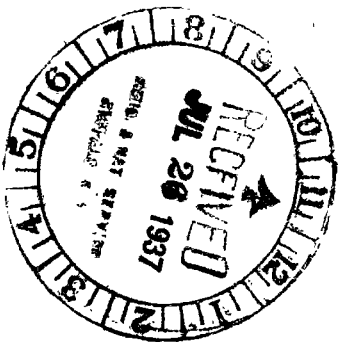
District Director of Immigration & Naturalization

By

B. Fraticelli

Clerk in charge of Records of Arrivals 1751A

DC



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Aengeline Siquia
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361547 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

5 85298
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Huovinen, Signe
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: May 30, 1916
Manner of arrival: SS Hellig Olav

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

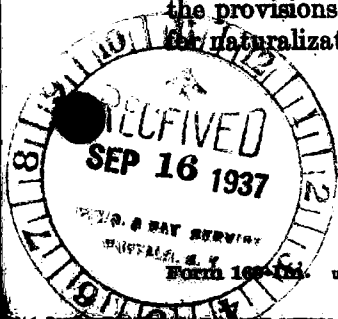
August 10, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Hill
BYRON H. HILL,

District Director
New York District

1958A



Adrian - 1/27/54

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1758

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Signe Valpuri Rimpela Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1409 Thayer St., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Sarasniemi, Finland on May 2, 1894 My race is Finnish

~~(4) I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States of America~~

(5) I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Antti
we were married on Nov. 18, 1916 at Hancock, Michigan; he was

born at Sarasniemi, Finland on Oct. 15, 1896; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on July 2, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Antti, born Nov. 26, 1917; Sylvia Maria, born May 24, 1919;
Kaarina Elisabeth, born May 15, 1928; All children were born in

Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

My husband was naturalized on April 17, 1934, at Jefferson, Ashtabula County,
Ohio, Certificate No. 3787502 issued.

(6) My last foreign residence was Sarasniemi, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Christiania, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Signe Huovinen
on May 30, 1916, on the vessel SS Hellig Olav
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 30, 1916 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 11, 1917, ~~and I remain in the United States of America~~
~~and I remain in the United States of America~~

Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my technical affidavit and good moral character certificate~~, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Signe Valpuri Rimpela
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Erik E. Helander, occupation Druggist
residing at 1437 West 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Erik Joki, occupation Druggist
residing at 1606 West 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with
Signe Valpuri Rimpela, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1937

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1937, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Erik E. Helander (Signature of witness) Erik Joki (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,
this 12th day of January, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-85298

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~together with the certificate of arrival~~
~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Alma M. Woodbury Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 36235

Form 2204-LA
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2818

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signe Kalvuri Dimpela
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay Young, Clerk.
By Jay Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472604 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 89021

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lidja Moltzan
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: March 12, 1926
Manner of arrival: SS Lituania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

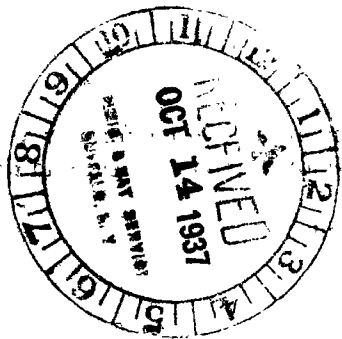
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

OCT 11 1937

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING

[Signature]
Commissioner.
1759-A



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sydia Newman
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472605 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

5 87063

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ruck, Anna
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: March 19, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS Imperator

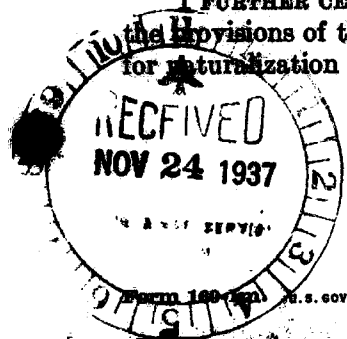
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 4, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District



1760-A

Samuel Johnson

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1760

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Anna Beifus, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. #3, Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Almas Kamoras, Hungary, on Nov. 12, 1911 My race is Magyar

~~(4) I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States of~~
~~America~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Otto
we were married on November 17, 1928 at Geneva, Ohio; he was
born at Unionville, Ohio, on Oct. 8, 1901; entered the United States

at on for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Geneva, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Jean Lucille, born August 13, 1929, Geneva, Ohio, resides in Geneva,
Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Almas Kamoras, Arad Megge, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of
America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anna Ruck
on March 19, 1914 on the vessel SS Imperator
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 19, 1914 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 20, 1920 ~~and in the County of~~
~~Ashtabula, continuously next preceding the date of this petition.~~

Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~by the Department of Labor~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Anna Beifus
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Minnie Baker, occupation Housewife
residing at Geneva, Ohio, R. D. No. 3, and

Eleanor Gleason, occupation Housewife
residing at 270 Lawn St., Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Anna Beifus, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1937
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1937 and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Minnie Baker
(Signature of witness)

Eleanor Gleason
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 12th day of January, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-87063

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~
~~XXXXXX~~

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By Alma M. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 36237

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2818

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Biful
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472606 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 91351

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: May McBride
Port of entry: New York, N.Y. VFP 925477
Date: Aug. 10, 1930
Manner of arrival: SS Samaria

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

NOV 1 2 1937

fd

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING

JML
Commissioner.



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

May Williams
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472615 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 86794

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

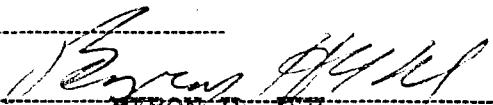
Name: Pykari, Laila
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: July 19, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Mauretania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

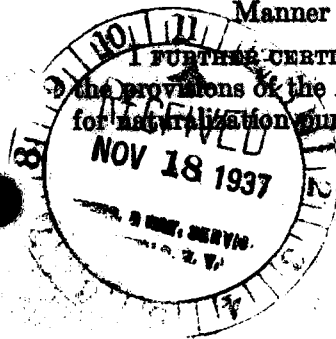
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 5, 1937

(Date)


BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

1762-A



John H. Johnson

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lila Freda Matilda Moore
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472607 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1763
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Hilda Maria Leaman
(Name)
residing at 1327 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
an applicant for citizenship, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Mary Laaksonen, residing at 1422 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)
Aina Joki, residing at 1512 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

appeared before me and were examined on Jan. 13, 1938

in accordance with the act of Section 4, Act of September 22, 1922 as amended
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for citizenship constitute the record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP AT THE
TIME OF FILING.



U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1763

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Hilda Maria Leaman Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1327 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is FINNISH housewife

(3) I was born in Worcester, Mass. on April 7, 1898 My race is Finnish

~~(4) I desire to become a citizen of the United States of America~~

~~(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is~~

(5) I am not married. The name of my ~~wife~~ or husband is Matt Leaman

we were married on September 16, 1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Konginkangas, Finland on August 20, 1891; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on March 31, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Edwin Harold, born March 22, 1917

at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

~~(6) My place of residence was~~

~~(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to~~

~~(8) I am able to speak the English language.~~

~~(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America~~

~~(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number~~

~~and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

~~Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

~~Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to~~

~~I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.~~

~~I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.~~

~~(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number~~

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Hilda Maria Leaman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mary Laaksonen, occupation housewife

residing at 1422 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Aina Joki, occupation housewife

residing at 1512 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Hilda Maria Leaman, the petitioner above mentioned,

and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mary Laaksonen, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Aina Joki, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mary Laaksonen (Signature of witness)

Aina Joki (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 13th day of Jan., Anno Domini 19. 38

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)

By Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

7X-13794

No. 36240

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilda Maria Leaman
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 26 and Certificate No. 4472608 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1764
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Saima Elizabeth Heino
(Name)
residing at 2023 West 10th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for citizenship, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Mary Laaksonen, residing at 1422 Thayer Ave. Ashtabula,
(Name) Ohio

Emma Pakkala, residing at 2123 W. 11th St. Ashtabula,
(Name) Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on January 13, 1938

in accordance with the act of Section 4, Act of September 22, 1922 as 7, 19amended

and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for citizenship constitute the record of such examination.

**NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP AT THE
TIME OF FILING.**

J. E. Fox
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Saima Elizabeth Heino
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April A. D. 1938

Jay Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472609 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1765

Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Mary Arcaro Lam

(Name)

residing at 1021 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for citizenship, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Mary K. Dunick, residing at 1824 W. 9th St., Ashtabula,

(Name)

Ohio.

Lempi Guarini, residing at 943 E. 16th St., Ashtabula,

(Name)

Ohio.

appeared before me and were examined on January 13, 1938

in accordance with the act of Section 4, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for citizenship constitute the record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP AT THE
TIME OF FILING.



U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1765

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mary Arcaro Lam, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1021 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Seamstress

(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 18, 1900 My race is Italian (South)

~~(4) I have been married to the following persons, citizens of the United States, on the following dates:~~

~~(5) I have been married to the following persons, citizens of the United States, on the following dates:~~

(5) I am married. The name of my husband is Mike

we were married on July 1, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Isernia, Italy on Feb. 3, 1894; entered the United States

at Philadelphia, Penna., on 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Marie, born Mar. 27, 1921, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

David, born Feb. 7, 1931, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

~~(6) I have been married to the following persons, citizens of the United States, on the following dates:~~

~~(7) I have been married to the following persons, citizens of the United States, on the following dates:~~

~~(8) I have been married to the following persons, citizens of the United States, on the following dates:~~

~~(9) I have been married to the following persons, citizens of the United States, on the following dates:~~

~~(10) I have been married to the following persons, citizens of the United States, on the following dates:~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), ~~and I am not a subject (or citizen) of any other foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to~~ (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America since Jan. 18, 1900 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Jan. 18, 1900, ~~and I have resided in the County of Ashtabula~~

Petition filed under Section 4, Act of September 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Mary Arcaro Lam
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mary K. Dunick, occupation Housewife

residing at 1824 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Lempi Guarini, occupation Housewife

residing at 943 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Mary Arcaro Lam, the petitioner above mentioned, ~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 13th day of January, Anno Domini 1938.

~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

~~and that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with~~

7X-13829

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
James H. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 36242

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

~~Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Bucaro Lam
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April, A. D. 1938

J. J. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472610 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1766

Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Betty Olix Nejbauer
(Name)

residing at 1416 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for citizenship, and the required two witnesses, namely,

J. A. Surbella, residing at 1109 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

Joe Sunday, residing at 935 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

appeared before me and were examined on Jan. 13, 1938.

in accordance with the act of Section 4, Act of September 22, 1922 as amended.
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for citizenship constitute the record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

Form 2800

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930 14-2593

L. E. Fox
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

1766-A

Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of :
BETTY OLIX NEJBAUER :
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :
Petition No. ~~2537-P-1766~~
2537-P-1766

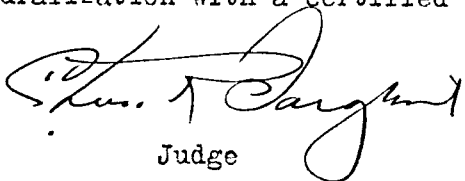
It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Betty Olix Nejbauer** ~~excessively states~~ fails to state the number of petitioner's children,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

"I have ten children".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated:


Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Betty Elise Nejbauer
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472602 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Helen Vilagi Rigo (Name)

residing at 1709 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

J. A. Surbella (Name), residing at 1109 E. 6th St., Ashtabula,
Ohio

Joe Sunday (Name), residing at 935 E. 16th St., Ashtabula,
Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on Jan. 13, 1938

in accordance with the act of Section 4, Act of September 22, 1922 as amended.
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the
record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.



U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Helen V. Magi Prigo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April, A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472603 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of :
JOHN HENRY HARLACHER :
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :
Petition No. 2537-P-1768

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **John Henry Harlacher** erroneously states in the affidavits of the witnesses:

Acquaintance with the petitioner, "in the County of Jan. 1, 1933 this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since (blank) "

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Acquaintance with the petitioner, "in the County of Ashtabula this state, in which the above-entitled petitions is made, continuously since January 1, 1933"

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated:

Chas. W. Sargent
Judge

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP IS FILED UNDER THE TENTH SUBDIVISION, SECTION 4, ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED. It is required by section 4 of the act of 1906, which provides, in part, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application." Three copies should be made, and one of each attached to the original, the duplicate, and the triplicate petition by the clerk of court.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

In the matter of the Petition of

John Henry Harlacher } Petition No. 1768
To be admitted as a citizen of the United States.

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

FIRST.—That on Jan. 13, 1938, I filed a petition for citizenship in the court named above, and submit this affidavit, under the terms of section 4 of the naturalization act of 1906, to be filed with and made a part of said petition.

SECOND.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

My father took out his first paper about 1883 at Bad Axe, Michigan.
(Date as near as known)

He voted and acted as a citizen. I thought that I was a citizen
(Here state the name or names of affiant's informants, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time, and present address, if known)
through him.

(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become such without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws, he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression)

THIRD.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I became apprised under the following circumstances that my impression was erroneous.

About five years ago, my brother advised me that he had discovered
(Date)
that our father had a "first paper" only, and that we did not
become citizens through him.

FOURTH.—I have exercised the following rights and duties of a citizen of the United States:

I have voted at local and federal elections since I was 21 years
This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. (If the affiant has held public office, served on jury, voted, or proved up on public land, all of age until about five years ago.
the particulars should be set forth)

John Henry Harlacher
(Original signature of affiant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of Jan., 1938.

[SEAL]

Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk of Court.

1768-B

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Henry Harlachner
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472611 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1769

Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Matilda Laitinen,
(Name)
residing at 979 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

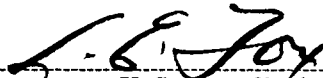
Minnie Laituri,
(Name), residing at 978 Buffalo St., Conneaut,
Ohio,

Justina Helander,
(Name), residing at 993 Buffalo St., Conneaut,
Ohio,

appeared before me and were examined on January 13,
Ohio, 1938

in accordance with the act of Section 4, ~~Act~~ Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the
record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.



U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Form 2800

1769-A

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1769

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Matilda Laitinen, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 979 Buffalo St., Conneaut, (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Conneaut, Ohio, on Nov. 28, 1898 My race is Finnish

~~(4) I was born in [illegible] a citizen of the United States at [illegible]~~

~~(5) I am [illegible] married. The name of my wife or husband is [illegible]~~

(5) I am husband married. The name of my wife or husband is Matti Laitinen

we were married on Oct. 1, 1919 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was

born at Kangasniemi, Finland on February 24, 1882; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 15, 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Eugene J. born April 30, 1920; Leonard M. born May 17, 1923;

Donald R. born Nov. 20, 1930; All children were born in Conneaut,

Ohio, and reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

~~(6) I was born in [illegible] a citizen of the United States at [illegible]~~

~~(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to [illegible]~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and I am not a citizen of the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the year ending [illegible] immediately preceding the date of this petition since

November 28, 1898 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 28, 1898, and have resided in this State for at least six months next preceding the date of this petition

Petition filed under Section 4, Act of September 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Matilda Laitinen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Minnie Laituri, occupation Housewife
residing at 978 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Justina Helander, occupation Housewife
residing at 993 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Matilda Laitinen, the petitioner above mentioned, since [illegible]

and that to the best of his knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of this petition for at least six months next preceding the date of this petition

and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Minnie Laituri
(Signature of witness)

Justina Helander
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 13th day of January, Anno Domini 1938

for the Department of Labor, showing the permanent or permanent residence of the petitioner above named together with declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States of America, and such petition has been by me filed with a clerk of said court as a part of this petition with this date.

7X-12748

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
By Alma H. Woodbury Deputy Clerk.

No 36245

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....The Republic of Finland.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Matilda Laitinen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 44726/2 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2855

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Henry Hetzel,
now residing at R. F. D. #3 Box 32, Geneva, Ashtabula Ohio
occupation Bricklayer, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion Dark, color of eyes Brown
color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 142 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race German; nationality (NOW) Jugoslavia
I was born in Uj Sove Hungary, on April 28, 1877
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Margaret Hetzel
we were married on June 11, 1899, at Uj Sove Hungary; she or he was
born at Uj Sove Hungary, on Dec. 30, 1878, entered the United States
at New York City, on July 22, 1903, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Geneva, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mrs. Charlotte Strung, born Jan. 21,
1903, Uj Sove, Hungary; resides, Cleveland, O.; Mrs. Margaret Grosser,
born, Sept. 30, 1904, at Wheeling, W. Va., resides Valley City, Ohio;
Mrs. Bauscher, born June 29, 1908, at Wheeling, W. Va. resides Cleveland

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 25175, on April 14, 1919,
at Cleveland Ohio, U. S. District Court.
my last foreign residence was Uj Sove Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, MD.
under the name of Henry Hetzel, on Feb. 28, 1903
on the vessel SS Breslau

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

No: 10644



Henry Hetzel
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of October,
anno Domini 1934
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

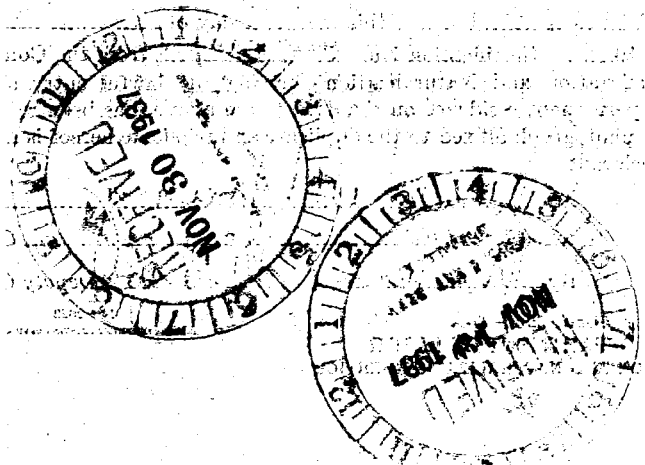
[SEAL] *Jay W. Young*
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Margaret Hetzel* Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

7X-2710

1770-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1770

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Henry Hetzel Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 470 Centennial St., Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is Bricklayer

(3) I was born in Uj Sove, Hungary, now (Yugoslavia) on April 28, 1877 My race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on October 25, 1934 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~and~~ is Margaret Hetzel

we were married on June 11, 1899 at Uj Sove Hungary (now Yugoslavia); she was

born at Uj Sove, Hungary on December 30, 1878; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on August 22, 1903 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Geneva, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Charlotte, born Jan. 21, 1903 at

Uj Sove, Hungary, residing at Cleveland, Ohio; Margaret, born Sept. 30,

1904 at Wheeling, W. Va.; residing at Strongsville, Ohio; Sophie, born

June 29, 1908 at Wheeling, W. Va., residing at Cleveland, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Uj Sove, Hungary (now Yugoslavia) I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Baltimore, Md. under the name of Henry Hetzel

on ~~February 28, 1903~~ Feb. 28, 1903 in the vessel SS Breslau

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Peter II, King of Yugoslavia

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Feb. 28, 1903 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 12, 1924, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Henry Hetzel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Bruce E. Wheeler, occupation painter

residing at Route 3, Geneva, Ohio, and

S. C. Sparr, occupation carpenter

residing at Route 3, Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Henry Hetzel, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bruce E. Wheeler
(Signature of witness)

S. C. Sparr
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 13th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

~~from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States of America, and the declaration of intention No.~~

2855 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Helen Cox

Clerk. (SEAL)
Deputy Clerk.

7X 2710

No. 39331

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Peter II, King of Yugoslavia

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Henry Hetzel
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April A. D. 1938,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472613 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County of Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Pacheco Izabel formerly known as Joao P. Izabel, Jr.,
now residing at 1247 E. 6th St. Ashtabula Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair dk brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
birth mark on upper lip
race Portuguese; nationality Portugal
I was born in Pavoacao Portugal, on Oct. 23, 1882
I am married. The name of my wife is Mary Mithus
we were married on November 12, 1930, at Jefferson, Ohio; she was
born at Pavoacao Portugal, on April 15, 1877, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on July 29, 1893, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Bernice, born November 2, 1919;
Charles, born August 12, 1912; both were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and
both reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Pavoacao, Portugal
I emigrated to the United States of America from Ponta Delgado Portugal
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Joao P. Izabel, Jr., on June 15, 1901
on the vessel SS Cretic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



John Pacheco Izabel

John Pacheco Izabel
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also date, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of April

anno Domini 1935
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Maxine Wilson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2902-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2632
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

No 96342

5X 3215

1771-A

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1771

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Pacheco Izabel Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1247 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Povoacao, Portugal on Oct. 23, 1882 My race is Portuguese

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 22, 1935 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Mithus

we were married on Nov. 12, 1930 at Jefferson, Ohio; She was

born at Povoacao, Portugal on April 15, 1877; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on July 29, 1893 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at 1247 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Charles, born August 12, 1912 at

Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Bernice, born Nov. 2,

1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Povoacao, Portugal I emigrated to the United States of

America from Ponta Delgado, Portugal My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass., under the name of Joao Pacheco Izabel

on Sept. 11, 1904, on the vessel SS. Romanic

~~showing that I was a resident of the United States for at least five years next preceding the date of this petition.~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Portugal

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Sept. 11, 1904 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 12, 1904, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the~~

~~documents of naturalization and affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

John Rapose Izabel

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Pacheco Izabel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John J. Smith, occupation merchant

residing at 720 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Nelson J. Geary, occupation mortician

residing at 690 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been

acquainted in the United States with John Pacheco Izabel, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-

posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John J. Smith (Signature of witness)

Nelson J. Geary (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 13th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that ~~the~~ ~~petitioner~~ ~~is~~ ~~and~~ ~~during~~ ~~all~~ ~~such~~ ~~periods~~ ~~has~~ ~~been~~ ~~a~~ ~~person~~ ~~of~~ ~~good~~ ~~moral~~ ~~character~~, ~~attached~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~principles~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Constitution~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~, ~~and~~ ~~well~~ ~~dis-~~ ~~posed~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~good~~ ~~order~~ ~~and~~ ~~happiness~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~, ~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~in~~ ~~his~~ ~~opinion~~ ~~the~~ ~~petitioner~~ ~~is~~ ~~in~~ ~~every~~ ~~way~~ ~~qualified~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~admitted~~ ~~a~~ ~~citizen~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~.

~~the~~ ~~above~~ ~~entitled~~ ~~petition~~ ~~is~~ ~~made~~ ~~continuously~~ ~~since~~ ~~Jan.~~ ~~1,~~ ~~1933~~, ~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~he~~ ~~has~~ ~~personal~~ ~~knowledge~~ ~~that~~ ~~the~~ ~~petitioner~~ ~~is~~ ~~and~~ ~~during~~ ~~all~~ ~~such~~ ~~periods~~ ~~has~~ ~~been~~ ~~a~~ ~~person~~ ~~of~~ ~~good~~ ~~moral~~ ~~character~~, ~~attached~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~principles~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Constitution~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~, ~~and~~ ~~well~~ ~~dis-~~ ~~posed~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~good~~ ~~order~~ ~~and~~ ~~happiness~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~, ~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~in~~ ~~his~~ ~~opinion~~ ~~the~~ ~~petitioner~~ ~~is~~ ~~in~~ ~~every~~ ~~way~~ ~~qualified~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~admitted~~ ~~a~~ ~~citizen~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~.

2902 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

5X 3215

No. 39332

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2613

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Raposa Isabel
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 22nd day of April A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 27 and Certificate No. 4361548 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-88178

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Witzke, Emma
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: June 4, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Cleveland

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

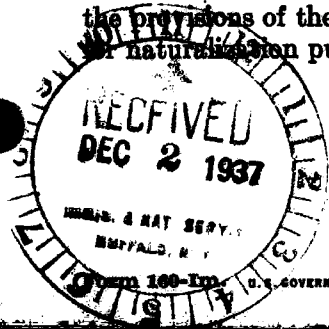
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 29, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District



Allen M. Taylor

My husband was naturalized July 11, 1925 at Cleveland, Ohio, Cuyahoga County, Certificate 2220703 issued.

No. 36248

No.

ORIGINAL (To be retained by clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1772

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Emma Gatzke, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Gabn, Poland on Sept. 30, 1886 My race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 4, 1913

(5) I am married. The name of my husband is Sam Gatzke we were married on Feb. 22, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio

born at Gabn, Poland on Oct. 4, 1887 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June 5, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Geneva, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Samuel, born Nov. 27, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Cleveland, Ohio; Gerhart, born Jan. 22, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Geneva, Ohio; Fred, born Sept. 29, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Geneva, Ohio; Edward, born April 7, 1920 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Geneva, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Gabn, Poland I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Emma Witzke on June 4, 1913 on the vessel SS Cleveland as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 4, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 27, 1927

Petition filed under Sec. 2, act of Sept. 22, 1922

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number on at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Emma Gatzke (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Lena Frantz, occupation housewife residing at R. F. D. #2, Geneva, Ohio

Agnes Berkopec, occupation housewife residing at R. F. D. 1, Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Emma Gatzke, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1937 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1937, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lena Frantz (Signature of witness)

Agnes Berkopec (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 13th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-88178 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2204-L-A U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Emma Gathe
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 23rd day of April A. D. 1938

Jay Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 28 and Certificate No. 4472614 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1773
Court C. P. - 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that John Pinko
(Name)
residing at C/O Ivan Meetin, R. D. #1, Austinburg, Ohio
an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,
Ivan Meetin, residing at R. D. #1, Austinburg, Ohio
(Name)
Willard Seeley, residing at Box 6, Austinburg, Ohio
(Name)
appeared before me and were examined on May 19th, 1938, 19____
in accordance with the act of Section Two, Act of August 23, 1937, 19____
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the
record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

A J Barkman
Acting U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Form 2800

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP BASED ON MILITARY, NAVAL, OR SEA SERVICE

In the Common Pleas Court at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Pinko

} PETITION No. 2537-P-1773

TO BE ADMITTED AS A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

1. (In case the application is based upon service in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard the paragraph next following should be executed.)

I entered the Canadian Army on May 9, 1918,
(Name of branch of service or vessel)

under Serial No. None, and was honorably discharged on June 22, 1919

2. (In case application is based on three years' service on other American vessels, the paragraph next following should be executed.)

I have served on vessels as follows:

Name of Vessel	Period of Service		Character of Vessel *
	From (Date)	To (Date)	
-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----

John Pinko

(Original signature of affiant)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me and honorable discharge certificate or certificate of service showing good conduct of petitioner exhibited to me this 19th day of May, 1938

[SEAL] *Ivan Parkov* Acting Naturalization Examiner
(Title)
A. Z. Backus

(Name of official)

* State whether the vessel is a vessel of the United States Government or a vessel of more than 20 tons' burden, whether public or private, and whether the vessel is of American registry or is American owned.

This form to be used in every case where a petition for naturalization is filed under a provision of law requiring service in the United States Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, or on American vessels. It is required by section 4 of the act of June 29, 1906, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application."

Three copies of this affidavit should be made, and a copy attached to the original, the duplicate, and the triplicate of the petition and made a part thereof at the time the petition is filed.

1773-6

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
IVAN PANKOV
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-1773

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Ivan Pankov erroneously states :

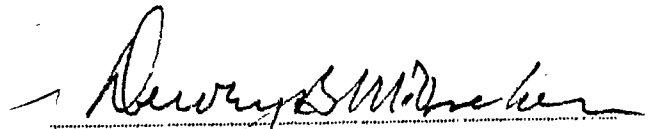
Allegation No. 5 - "I am married. The name of my wife is Anna we were married on 1910 at Oslavicca, Poland; she was born at Oslavicca, Poland on 1891 or 1892; entered the United States at "she never came to U. S." on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now resides at (Blank) ***".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation No. 5 - "I am married. The name of my wife is Anna we were married on 1910 at Oslavicca, Poland; she was born at Oslavicca, Poland on 1891 or 1892; entered the United States at "she never came to the U. S." on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Unknown*****".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Sept. 30, 1940



Judge

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1773

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ivan Pankov, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. #1, Austinburg, Ohio My occupation is laborer
(3) I was born in Oslavicca, Austria on Oct. 15, 1887 My race is Ruthenian

(5) I am XXXXX married. The name of my wife of XXXXX is Anna
we were married on 1910 at Oslavicca, Poland & he was
born at Oslavicca, Poland on 1891 or 1892; entered the United States
at she-never came to U. S. for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Sam, born Winter of 1913;
Frantisek, born Spring of 1915; Residence of children unknown;

(6) My last foreign residence was Oslavicca, Poland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ivan Pankov
on Dec. 15 or 18, 1912, on the vessel unknown

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of two years at least immediately preceding Aug. 23, 1937, to wit, since
June 22, 1919 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 1919
Petition filed under Sec. 2 of the Act of August 23, 1937.
Affidavit on Form 169 is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

(10) I have NO heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

John Pinko

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Ivan Pankov
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ivan Meetin, occupation Farmer
residing at R. D. #1, Austinburg, Ohio, and
Willard Seeley, occupation Farmer
residing at Box 6, Austinburg, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with
Ivan Pankov, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1935

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Austinburg, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1935, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ivan Meetin
(Signature of witness)

Willard Seeley
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at _____
this 19th day of May, Anno Domini 1938

7X-13523

Jay Young Clerk.
Marion G. Hurlburt Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 40423

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2638

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jakub Penko
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept, A. D. 1940.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 47 and Certificate No. 4853834 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from	<u>Sept. 27, 1938</u>	to	<u>April, 1939</u>	Reason	<u>Passed for cert. of arrival</u>
" " "	<u>April 17, 1939</u>	to	<u>Oct. 2, 1939</u>	" "	" "
" " "	<u>Oct. 2, 1939</u>	to	<u>April 15, 1940</u>	" "	" study +
" " "	<u>April 15, 1940</u>	to	<u>Sept. 1940</u>	" "	investigation & wife information

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 53142

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Sundholm, August**
Port of entry: **New York, N.Y.**
Date: **June 21, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Celtic**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 21, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



Elia Frank Pladstone

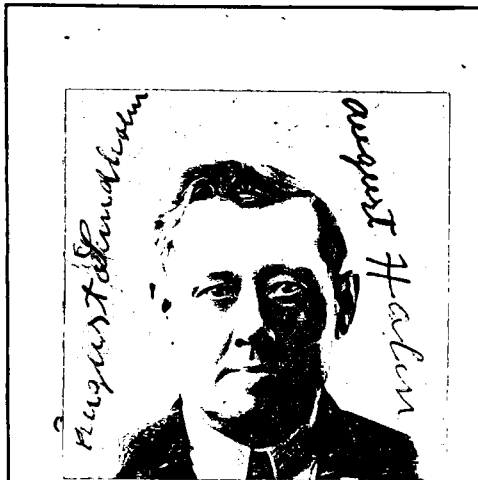
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, August Holm, also known as August Sundholm
now residing at 1037 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches; weight 172 pounds; visible distinctive marks
index and little finger gone from right hand
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Bjorneberg, Finland, on January 8, 1884
I am married. The name of my wife and is Pinna
we were married on June 23, 1902, at Bjorneberg, Finland; she or he was
born at Bjorneberg, Finland, on June 23, 1879, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on August 31, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: August, born Feb. 15, 1903 in
Finland; Carl, born May 7, 1905 in Finland; Irja, born Dec. 3, 1907
in Finland; Irene, born Oct. 19, 1915 in Ashtabula, Ohio. All children
reside in Ashtabula, Ohio except Irja, who lives in Kokomo, Indiana.
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2226, on April 8, 1904
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Bjorneberg, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of August Sundholm, on June 21, 1913
on the vessel SS Caltio

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



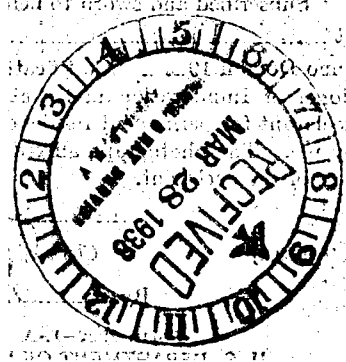
August Holm
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of March,
anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7 53143 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69131

1774-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1774

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of August Sundholm, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1037 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is Car Repairer

(3) I was born in Bjorneberg, Finland on Jan. 8, 1884 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 28, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Finna we were married on June 23, 1902 at Bjorneberg, Finland She was born at Bjorneberg, Finland on June 23, 1879; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on August 31, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have 4 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: August, born Feb. 15, 1903, Finland;

Carl, born May 7, 1905, Finland; Irja, born Dec. 3, 1907, Finland;

Irene, born Oct. 19, 1915, Ashtabula, Ohio. All children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio, except Irja, who lives in Kokomo, Indiana.

(6) My last foreign residence was Bjorneberg, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of August Sundholm

on June 21, 1913 on the vessel SS Celtic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 21, 1913, and in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 22, 1913 being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

August Holm

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

August Sundholm
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Charles E. Hamalainen, occupation Car Repairer

residing at 2010 West 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

Jennie Maria Utti, occupation Housewife

residing at 1313 West 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

August Sundholm, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles E. Hamalainen
(Signature of witness)

Jennie Maria Utti
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-53142

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2956 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (SEAL)
Alma T. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk.

No. 39334

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

August Halm
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By Jay W Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472617 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Juho Henrik Pulkkinen, a.k.a. Juho Henrik Pulkkinen,
now residing at 1034 Michigan Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Pulkkila, Finland, on Sept. 9, 1877

I am married. The name of my wife spouse is Alina Pulkkinen

we were married on May 17, 1902, at Red Lodge, Montana; she or he was

born at Nikulah, Finland, on July 15, 1878, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on March 10, 1898, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Frank, born Dec. 26, 1902 at Red Lodge

at Ashtabula, O. Vieno, born Sept. 1, 1905 at Ashtabula, O. Waino, born Sept. 30, 1907

at Ashtabula, O. Iaina, born July 20, 1910 at Ashtabula, O. Matti, born Dec. 27,

1913 at Ashtabula, O. Edward, born Oct. 3, 1919 at Ashtabula, O. Veikko, born

July 18, 1921 at Ashtabula, O. All children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____ my last foreign residence was Pulkkila, Finland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Juho Henrik Pulkkinen, on September 1906

on the vessel SS. Majestic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Juho Henrik Pulkkinen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of March, anno Domini 1936.
I, _____, Clerk of said Court, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original declaration of intention, and that the declarant is a resident of the United States of America. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] _____ Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69121



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Juho Henrik Pulkkinen Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1034 Michigan Ave. Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is car repairer

(3) I was born in Pulkkila, Finland on Sept. 9, 1877 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 6, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~or~~ is Aliina Pulkkinen

we were married on May 17, 1902 at Redlodge, Montana 8 he was

born at Nikulah, Finland on July 15, 1878; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on March 10, 1898 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 7 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Frank, born Dec. 26, 1902 at Red Lodge, Montana, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Vieno, born Sept. 1, 1905; Waino, born Sept. 30, 1907; Laina, born July 20, 1910; Mattu, born Dec. 27, 1913; Edward, born Oct. 3, 1919; Veikko, born July 18, 1921; the last 6 children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Pulkkila, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Juho Henrik Pulkkinen

on September 10, 1896, on the vessel Majestic

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

September 10, 1896 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 25, 1903, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Juho Henrik Pulkkinen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Juho Henrik Pulkkinen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Daniel Taanila occupation car inspector

residing at 1703 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Alfred E. Hannilammi occupation plasterer

residing at 3425 Superior Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Juho Henrik Pulkkinen, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1933 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Daniel Taanila (Signature of witness) Alfred E. Hannilammi (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that ~~the above-named~~ Declaration of Intention No. 2946

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 188252

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7X-6021

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Juho Henrik Pulkkinen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By Jay W Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472618 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2940

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

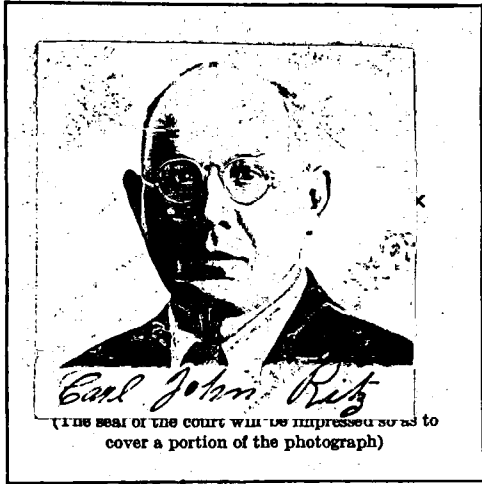
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Carl John Ritz a.k.a. Karl Ritz
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 5419 Madison Ave. Ashtabula Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country)
occupation Steelmill worker, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 195 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race German; nationality Germany
I was born in Aisfeld, Germany, on Feb. 23, 1865
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
(City or town) (State) (Date)
my last foreign residence was Aisfeld, (Hess-en) Germany
(City or town) (State) (Name of court) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Rottendam, Holland
(City or town) (State) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
(City or town) (State)
under the name of Karl Ritz, on August 3, 1902
(Name) (Date)
on the vessel SS Potsdam
(Name of vessel) (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



(The seal of the court will be impressed so as to cover a portion of the photograph)

Carl John Ritz
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if any)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of January anno Domini 1936. Certification No. _____ from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marion Hobson, Deputy Clerk.

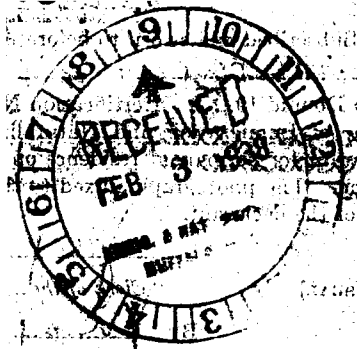
Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No 69115

7X-4373

1776-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1776

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Carl John Ritz Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 5419 Madison St. Ashtabula/ (2) My occupation is Steel Mill Worker

(3) I was born in Alsfield, Germany on Feb. 23, 1883 My race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 15, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____ we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Alsfield Hessen, Germany I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam, Holland

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Karl Ritz My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States on August 2, 1902 on the vessel SS Potsdam

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The German Reich

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 3, 1902 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since November 1924, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~read~~ ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Carl John Ritz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Rose Bogar, occupation Housewife residing at 5521 Madison Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

John Manford Mead, occupation Labourer residing at 5419 Madison Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Carl John Ritz, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Rose Bogar (Signature of witness) *John Manford Mead* (Signature of witness) Jefferson, Ohio

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that ~~the facts stated in the petition are true and correct, and that the petitioner is qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

~~From the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2940~~ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-4373

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Wm. H. Huntington Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 39335

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The German Reich

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of, A. D. 19.....

....., Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. and Certificate No. issued. 9-27-38

Petition denied: List No. 29 - Dismissed for incompetent witness

Petition continued from to Reason

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kari, Eemeli ✓
Port of entry: New York, N Y ✓
Date: August 10, 1913 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

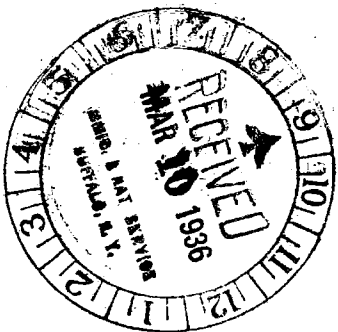
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 4, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



John J. Evans

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Emil Anton Kari, a.k.a. Kemeli Kari
now residing at 514 W. 29th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar end of right first finger
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Haapakoski, Finland, on January 5, 1883
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Lydia
we were married on October 27, 1908, at Haapakoski, Finland; she or he was
born at Asikkala, Finland, on September 9, 1888, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on September 17, 1920, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Mrs. Ingrid Monkonen, born Nov. 28, 1908 in Asikkala, Finland, residing
in Ashtabula, Ohio; Elma Kari, born June 30, 1910 at Haapakoski, Finland
residing at Newton, Mass.; Aili Kari, born March 28, 1912 at Haapakoski,
Finland, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 227, on March 28, 1919
at Ely, Minnesota, District
my last foreign residence was Haapakoski, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Kemeli Kari, on August 10, 1913
on the vessel SS Caronia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

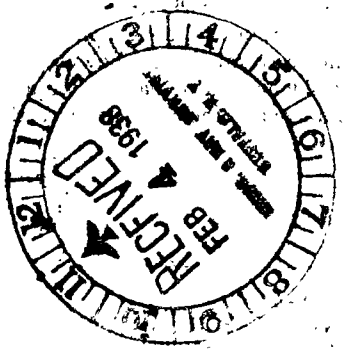


Emil Anton Kari

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of May, anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-57331 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69171



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Emil Anton Kari Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 430 W. 28th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Haapakoski, Finland on Jan. 5, 1883 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 9, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Lydia Kari

we were married on Oct. 27, 1906 at Haapakoski, Finland she was

born at Asikkala, Finland on Sept. 9, 1888; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 17, 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ingrid Honkonen, born Nov. 28, 1909

at Finland, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Elma Derow, born June 10, 1910 at

Finland, residing at Newton Center, Mass.; Aili Buonomo, born March 28, 1912

at Finland, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Haapakoski, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Emeli Kari

on August 10, 1913, on the vessel SS Caronia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

August 10, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Emil Anton Kari do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emil Anton Kari
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Emil Alkula, occupation tanner

residing at 2721 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Matt Sillentauss, occupation carpenter

residing at 510 W. 24th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Emil Anton Kari, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1933 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Emil Alkula Matt Sillentauss
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-59931

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2996

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 188253

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Emil Anton Jcani
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 21th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472619 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 57625

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Karttunen, August
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 16, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Mauretania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 16, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



Stephen Stratton

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2968

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, August Karttunen
now residing at 1121 Myrtle Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Karttula, Kuopion Laani, Finland on Sept. 16, 1886
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Aino Karttunen
we were married on May 2, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Loima, Turun Laani, Finland on March 6, 1887, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on July 30, 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Toimi, born December 20, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio and resides at
Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1459, on May 1, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Karttula, Kuopion Laani, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of August Karttunen, on May 16, 1913
on the vessel SS Mauretania (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



August Karttunen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 11th day of April,
anno Domini 1926. Certification No. 7-57675 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No 69142

1778-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio,

The petition of August Karttunen, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1121 Myrtle Ave., Ashtabula, My occupation is Laborer

(2) I was born in Karttula Kuopion Laani, Finland, on Sept. 16, 1886 My race is Finnish

(3) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 11, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(4) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Aino

we were married on May 2, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio; He was

born at Loima, Turun Laani, Finland, on March 6, 1887; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on July 30, 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Toimi, born Dec. 20, 1919, Ashtabula, Ohio, and resides at Ashtabula,

Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Karttula Kuopion Laani, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of August Karttunen,

on May 16, 1913 on the vessel SS Mauretania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 16, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 5, 1917, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

August Karttunen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Charles E. Hamalainen, occupation Car Repairer

residing at 2010 West 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

William Niemi, occupation Greenhouse Worker

residing at 1028 Michigan Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

August Karttunen, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles E. Hamalainen William Niemi

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-57675

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2968 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk
Alma T. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk

(SEAL)

No. 39336

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

August Kesittanen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept., A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472620 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kayhty, Vaino
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: July 14, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Drottningholm

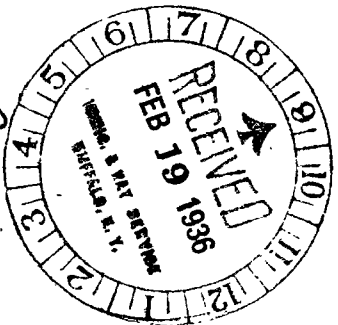
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 13, 1936
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



Edna Erdman

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3006

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

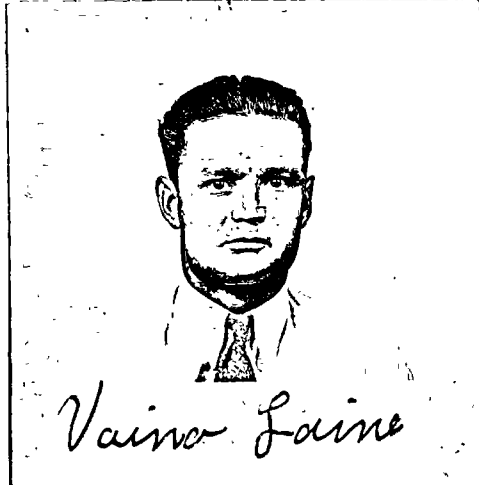
DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio

I, Vaino Laine, also known as Vaino Kayhty, now residing at 1118 W. 6th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation section hand, aged 34 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish; nationality Finland. I was born in Luumaki, Viipurinlaani, Finland, on December 6, 1901. I am married. The name of my wife known is Anna Laine, we were married on July 6, 1923, at Jefferson, Ohio; she or he was born at Vaasa, Finland, on October 6, 1900, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on October 1920, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, at _____, my last foreign residence was Voikka, Finland, I emigrated to the United States of America from Gottenborg, Sweden, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Vaino Kayhty, on July 14, 1920, on the vessel SS Drottningholm.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Vaino Laine

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 23rd day of May, anno Domini 1926. Certification No. 7-56056 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Kline, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1923

No 69182

1779-B



PHOTOGRAPH HE (REQUIRE) AND PERMANE

NEW YORK, N.Y. MAY 27 1939

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Vaino Kayhty, a.k.a. Vaino Laine, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Lake Rd. West, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is car repairer

(3) I was born in Luumaki, Finland on Dec. 6, 1901 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 23, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Anna

we were married on July 6, 1923 at Jefferson, Ohio; She was

born at Vaasa, Finland on Oct. 6, 1900; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Voikka, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Gottenberg, Sweden My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Vaino Kayhty

on July 14, 1920 on the vessel SS Drottningholm

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 14, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 16, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Vaino Laine

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Vaino Kayhty

Vaino Laine
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Alice Holmes, occupation housewife

residing at Lake Rd., West, R. F. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Jennie Mario Utti, occupation housewife

residing at Lake Rd., West, R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Vaino Kayhty, a.k.a. Vaino Laine, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alice Holmes
(Signature of witness)

Jennie Maria Utti
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-56956

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

3006

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cat Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 39337

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Vaino Laine
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept., A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472621 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-57674

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Karhulahti, Kaarla ✓
Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Date: October 5, 1923 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Mauretania ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 9, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

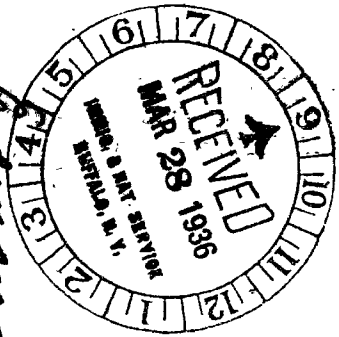
BYRON H. UHL, *jk*

District Director

New York District

Leona

Anderson



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2967

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County & Jefferson, Ohio

I, Kalle Vaino Karhulahti, aka Kaarla Karhulahti
now residing at 1308 East 6th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Car Repairer Helper, aged 37 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Kalvia, Naasan Lauli, Finland, on Sept. 26, 1898

I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____

my last foreign residence was Kalvia, Naasan Lauli, Finland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hanko, Finland

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Kaarla Karhulahti, on October 5, 1923
on the vessel SS Mauretania

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Kalle Vaino
Karhulahti

Kalle Vaino Karhulahti

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of May
anno Domini 1936 Certification No. 7-57674 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

By Walter Gibson, Deputy Clerk.
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

FORM 2902-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE.

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1923

No 69163

1780-B

the following and...
RECEIVED
MAY 2 1938
U.S. MAR. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

RECEIVED
MAY 9 1938
U.S. MAR. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Kaarlo Vaino Karhulahti Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1308 W. 6th St. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Car Repairer

(3) I was born in Kalvia Finland on Sept. 26, 1898 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 1, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have NO children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Kalvia, W. L., Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Kaarla Karhulahti

on October 5, 1923, on the vessel SS Mauretania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 5, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since October 6, 1923, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Kaarlo Vaino Karhulahti, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kaarlo Vaino Karhulahti

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Karl W. Hakundi, occupation Farmer

residing at R. F. D. #1, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Maria S. Hakundi, occupation Housewife

residing at R. F. D. #1, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Kaarlo Vaino Karhulahti, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1933 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Karl W. Hakundi Maria S. Hakundi

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-57674

2987

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. _____ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By John Young Clerk.

Matthew W. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 188254

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Kaarlo Väinö Karhulahti

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept, A. D. 1938,

Jay W Young, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472622 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 58617

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Sundholm, Vieno
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: August 3, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Baltic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 24, 1936
(Date)

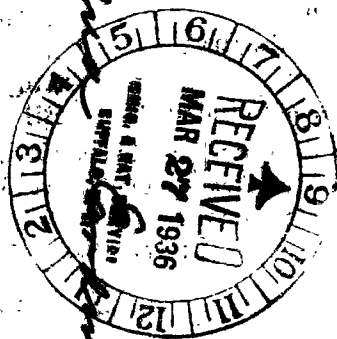
Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,

District Director

New York District

1791-A



Edith ...

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Gust Holm, a.k.a. Vieno Sundholm
now residing at 1436 West 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 32 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
small scar on 2nd finger of left hand
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Bjorneberg, Finland, on February 15, 1903
I am married. The name of my wife crossed is Hilma Holm
we were married on April 30, 1924, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was born at Waasa, Finland, on August 25, 1904, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on December 16, 1920, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, at _____
my last foreign residence was Bjorneberg, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Vieno Sundholm, on August 3, 1913 on the vessel SS Baltic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Gust Holm
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 11th day of April, anno Domini 1926. Certification No. 7-58617 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69141

1781-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Vieno Sundholm, also known as Gust Holm, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Lake Road West, Ashtabula, Ohio, My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Bjorneberg, Finland on Feb. 15, 1903 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 11, 1936, in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Hilma Lovisa,

we were married on April 30, 1924, at Ashtabula, Ohio; She was

born at Waasa, Finland on August 25, 1905; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on December 16, 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Bjorneberg, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Vieno Sundholm,

on August 3, 1913 on the vessel SS Baltic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 3, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August 1913, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Gust Holm

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Vieno Sundholm Gust Holm
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Simon Aho, occupation Carpenter

residing at Lake Road West, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Wenny Walin, occupation Carpenter

residing at Hay-Wood Beach-Lake Rd. West, Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Vieno Sundholm also known as Gust Holm, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Wenny Walin (Signature of witness)

Simon Aho (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-58617

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2967 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (SEAL)
By Edna T. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk.

No. 39338

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gust Holm

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 1st day of Oct. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 33 and Certificate No. 4535560 issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

Passed to Sat Oct 1.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-56344

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

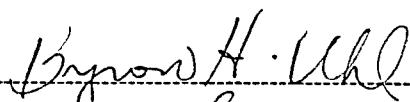
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Holso, Jaakko
Port of entry: New York, N Y
Date: April 15, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Cedric

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

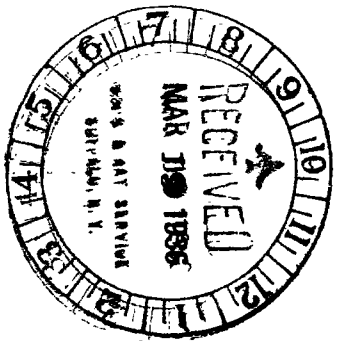
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 16, 1936
(Date)



BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York Distri

1782-17



My Dear Sir

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2963

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio

I, Jack Holso, also known as Jaakko Holso,
now residing at 1459 W. 8th St., Ashabula, Ashabula, Ohio
occupation Blacksmith helper at, New York Central R.R. aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Small scar on second finger of left hand
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Isokyro, Finland, on June 9, 1887
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Hannah
we were married on Nov. 12, 1910, at Ashabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Karstula, Finland, on Oct. 14, 1888, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 5, 1905, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Sylvia Joanne Holso, born August 30, 1911, Ashabula, Ohio.
Lillian Marie Holso, born October 23, 1918, Ashabula, Ohio.
Both children reside in Ashabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1078, on March 6, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Jaakko Holso, on April 15, 1907
on the vessel SS Cedric

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Jack Holso
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 8th day of April,
anno Domini 1936 Certification No. 7-56344 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Olma Kluse, Deputy Clerk.

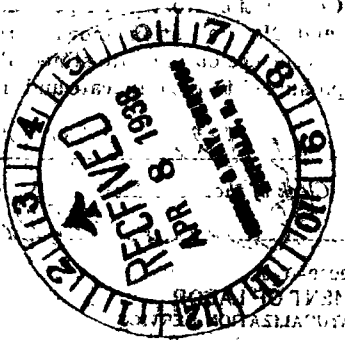
Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No 69138

1792-B



Jack Allen

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1782

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Jaakko Holso aka Jack Holso Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 1459 W. 8th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Blacksmith Helper
 (3) I was born in Isokyro, Finland on June 9, 1887 My race is Finnish
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 8, 1936 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXX~~ is Hannah Holso
 we were married on Nov. 12, 1910 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
 born at Karstula, Finland on Oct. 14, 1888; entered the United States
 at New York, N. Y. on May 5, 1905 for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio Holso I have 2 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Sylvia Joanne, born August 30, 1911;
Lillian Maria Holso, born October 23, 1918; both born in Ashtabula,
Ohio; both reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Jaakko Holso
 on April 15, 1907 on the vessel SS Cedric
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 15, 1907
 and in the County of Ashtabula
April 16, 1907, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Jack Holso

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Jaakko Holso Jack Holso
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Fred Hukari, occupation Grocer
 residing at 1420 W. 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Mrs. Ella M. Tredente, occupation housewife
 residing at 1459 W. 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Jaakko Holso known as Jack Holso, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ash tabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Hukari
 (Signature of witness)

Ella M. Tredente
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson
 this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-56344
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2963
 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (SEAL)
 Clerk
Alma P. Woodbury
 Deputy Clerk.

39339

No

14-2618

Form 2204-L-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jack Halso
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept, A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472623 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 55984

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Katajavirta, Alma**
Port of entry: **New York, N.Y.**
Date: **June 27, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Cedric**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 11, 1936

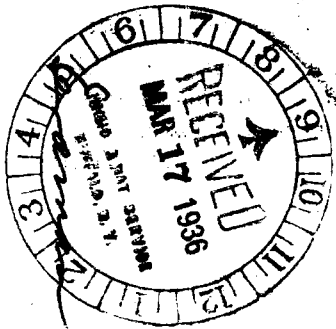
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,

District Director

New York District



Edna

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2985

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County Jefferson, Ohio

I, Alma Johanna Nikki, a.k.a. Alma Katajavirta
now residing at 410 E. 23rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housework, aged 42 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 141 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Rauma, Finland, on April 21, 1894
I am un married. The name of my husband is Eljas Nikki
we were married on April 12, 1918, at Jefferson, Ohio or he was
born at Wakala, Finland, on Jan. 24, 1890, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on June 27, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Helsingfors, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Alma Katajavirta, on June 27, 1913
on the vessel SS Cedric

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Alma Johanna Nikki
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of April,
anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-56984 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

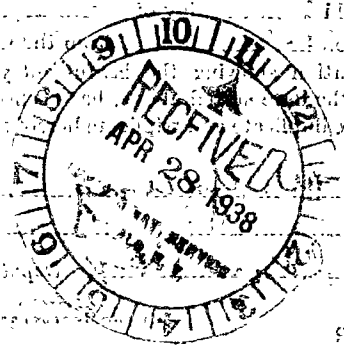
Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

No 69161

1783-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Alma Johanna Nikki Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
(1) My place of residence is 416 East 23rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(2) I was born in Rauma, Finland on April 21, 1894 My race is Finnish
(3) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 27, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(4) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Elias Nikki
we were married on April 12, 1918 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was
born at Walkeala, Finland on Jan. 24, 1890; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on June 27, 1910 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have NO children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Helsingfors, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Alma Katajavirta
on June 27, 1913 on the vessel SS Cedric
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
June 27, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 28, 1913, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Alma Johanna Nikki
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Impi Maria Narhi, occupation housewife
residing at 3829 Ann Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Hilda Kahelin, occupation housewife
residing at 3833 Ann Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Alma Johanna Nikki, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Impi Maria Narhi
(Signature of witness)

Hilda Kahelin
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-56984
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2985
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
By Helen Cook Deputy Clerk.

No. 39340

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alma Johanna Nikki
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472624 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7-20113

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Gyurkovits, Julianna
Date: December 3, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Carpathia

SEP 27 1933

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

CLEVELAND, OHIO

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 25, 1933

(Date)

Edward Const

EDWARD CONST,

Commissioner, New York District

Leffler Primary



Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

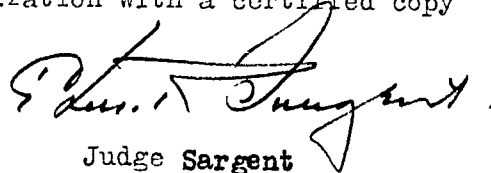
In the matter of the petition of :
JULIA GYURKOVITS :
to be admitted a Citizen of the : Petition No. **2537-P-1784**
United States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Julia Gyurkovits** erroneously states: **The petition does not show that a change of name from Julia Gyurkovits to Julia Durkovic is desired.**

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
(10)**"Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Julia Durkovic"**.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated:
Sept. 27, 1938


Judge Sargent

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Julia Gyurkovits, also known as Julia Durkovic, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 17 Hillcrest Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Palauka, Yugoslavia on Dec. 28, 1887 My race is Slovak

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 9, 1933 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is John Durkovic we were married on August 17, 1908 at Palauka, Yugoslavia; he was born at Palauka, Yugoslavia on July 18, 1888; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 13, 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Catherine Barnard, born Sept. 3, 1909, Palauka, Yugoslavia, resides in Jefferson, O. John, born Dec. 20, 1910, Wickliffe, Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, O. Steve, born Dec. 26, 1912, Macedonia, O., resides in Lenox, Ohio. Michael, born Mar. 25, 1924, Jefferson, Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Palauka, Yugoslavia I emigrated to the United States of America from Fauma, Hungary My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Julianna Gyurkovits on December 3, 1909, on the vessel SS Carpathia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Peter II, King of Yugoslavia, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 3, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 20, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Julia Durkovic known as Julia Durkovic.

I, Julia Gyurkovits, also known as Julia Durkovic, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me; that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Gyurkovits Julia Durkovic
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

William Eaken, occupation Farmer residing at Jefferson, Ohio, and

Katherine Eaken, occupation Housewife residing at Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Julia Gyurkovits, also known as Julia Durkovic, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula, since June 1, 1933 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Wm Eaken Katherine Eaken
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-20113

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2724 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay H. Young Clerk.
Wm G. Hurlburt Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 188256

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Peter II, King of Yugoslavia

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Julia Burkovic

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472625 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 68813

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Annie McI. Wheatley
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: February 23, 1925
Manner of arrival: SS Cameronia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

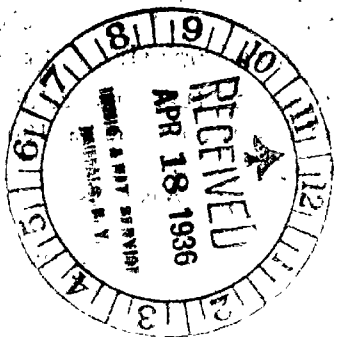
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 10, 1936

FS



D. W. MacCORMACK,
Commissioner.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Anne MacIntosh Wheatley, a.k.a. Annie McI. Wheatley
now residing at 1214 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Clerk at C.E.I. Co., aged 20 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes green
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches; weight 122 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Scotch; nationality Great Britain
I was born in Montrose, Scotland, on Jan. 3, 1916
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Montrose, Scotland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Annie McI. Wheatley, on February 23, 1925
on the vessel SS Cameronia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

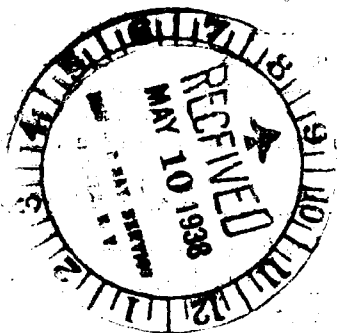


Anne MacIntosh Wheatley
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 2nd day of May,
anno Domini 1926 Certification No. 5-63313 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69166

1785-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1785

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Annie MacIntosh Wheatley, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1814 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is clerk, C. E. I. Co.

(3) I was born in Montrose, Angus, Scotland on Jan. 3, 1916 My race is Scotch

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 2, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____ we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____ on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____; resides at _____ I have NO children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Montrose, Angus, Scotland I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Annie McI. Wheatley on February 23, 1925 on the vessel SS Cameronia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace

of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 23, 1925 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 1, 1925, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Annie Mac Intosh Wheatley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Miriam Freed, occupation housewife residing at 1816 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Violet Gattorn, occupation housewife residing at 316 Pennsylvania Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Annie MacIntosh Wheatley, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Miriam Freed
(Signature of witness)

Violet Gattorn
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-68813 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2990 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Card Deputy Clerk.

No. 39341

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Annie MacIntosh Wheatley
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept., A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472626 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 57673

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

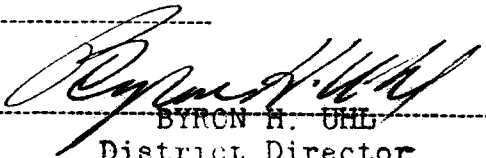
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Madonia, Giuseppe ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: September 15, 1908 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Madonna ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

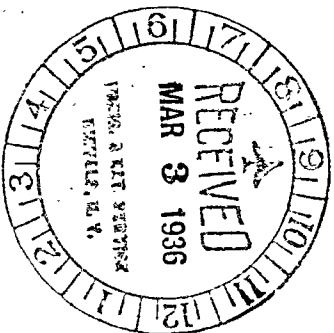
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 25, 1936
(Date)



BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

1786-A



Martin Rubin

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2953

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

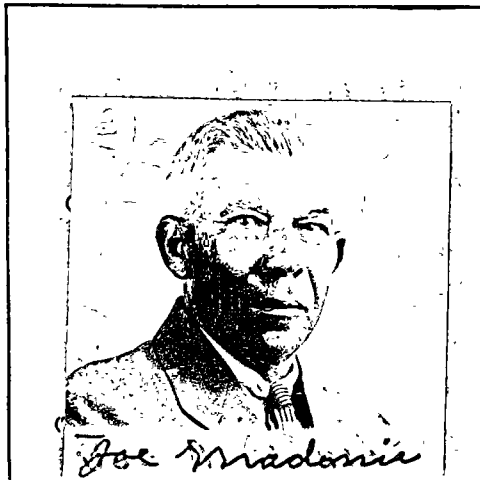
DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Joe Madonia, also known as Giuseppe Madonia
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 339 S. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State) (County)
occupation laborer, aged 63 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian (South); nationality Italy
I was born in Palermo, Italy, on Dec. 2, 1872
(City or town) (State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: do not remember on about 9 years ago
at Youngstown, Ohio do not remember
(City or town) (State)
my last foreign residence was Palermo, Italy
(City or town) (State) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
(City or town) (State) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y.
(City or town) (State)
under the name of Giuseppe Madonia, on September 15, 1929
on the vessel SS Madonna
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Joe Madonia
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-57673 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1933

No 69128

1786-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Joe Madonia Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 838 East 15th St. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Fruit Peddler

(3) I was born in Palermo, Italy on Dec. 2, 1872 My race is Italian (south)

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 26, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; he was
born at _____ on _____; entered the United States
at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Palermo, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giuseppe Madonia
on September 15, 1908 on the vessel SS Madonna
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Sept. 15, 1908 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Winter, 1922, being a residence within said county of at least
6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Joe Madonia, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joe Madonia
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John E. DiMare, occupation Inspector
residing at 1511 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Joe Sunday, occupation Car Repairer
residing at 935 E. 16th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Joe Madonia, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1933 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula June 1, 1933
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since _____, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.
John E. DiMare Joe Sunday
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the presence of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-57673
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2953
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

James W. Young
Maureen J. Hurlburt
Clerk
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No 188257

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joe Madonia
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 21th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472629 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 58759

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Calderoni, Giovanni
Port of entry: New York, N Y
Date: May 22, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Europa

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

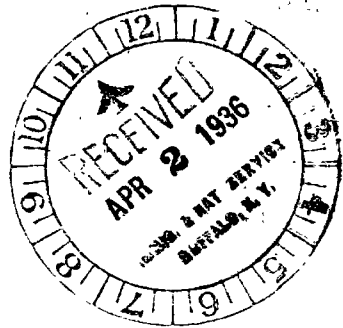
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 27, 1936
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

Ann S. McInnes





ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1787

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Giovanni Calderoni Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 230 West 5th St. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Laborer
 (3) I was born in Pace Del Mela, Italy on March 24, 1891 My race is Italian (south)
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 1, 1936 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXX~~ is Jennie Calderoni
 we were married on June 13, 1916 at Uniontown Penna.; She was
 born at Fairchance, Penna. on April 25, 1899; entered the United States
 at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Carmen, born March 20, 1917 in
Latrobe, Penna., reside Conneaut, Ohio; Catherine, born May 25, 1918
in Uniontown, Penna. reside Ashtabula, Ohio; Josephine born Sept. 12,
1919 in Uniontown, Penna. resides in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Pace Del Mela, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Messina, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Giovanni Calderoni
 on May 22, 1907, on the vessel SS Europa
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 22, 1907 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 1928, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____
John Calderoni

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Giovanni Calderoni
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Giuseppi Curico, occupation Boiler Maker
 residing at 936 W. 37th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Harold S. Covell, occupation Insurance Agent
 residing at R. D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Giovanni Calderoni, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giuseppi Curico (Signature of witness)
Harold S. Covell (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 58759
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2988
 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By James H. Young
Thomas G. Hurlburt (Seal)
 Deputy Clerk.

No. 39342

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Cacalero
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept., A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472627 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 56112

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Goodall, Lancelot ✓
Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Date: July 17, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Celtic ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

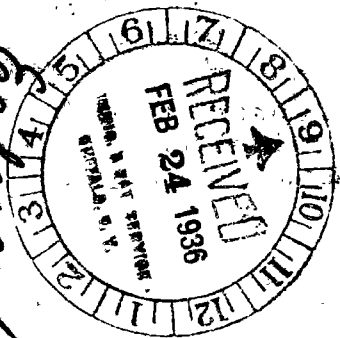
February 14, 1936
(Date)

Byron H. Hill

BYRON H. HILL
District Director
New York District

Edna

Carlman



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Lancelot Goodall

 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. *1788*

Court *2537*

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Mildred Leonard, occupation *housewife*
 residing at *Sanborn Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio*, and
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 residing at _____, occupation _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with *Lancelot Goodall* the petitioner above mentioned since *Dec. 25, 1928*, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at *Ashtabula, Ohio*, in the County of *Ashtabula* State of *Ohio*, from *Dec. 25, 1928* to *Sept. 27, 1938*, and
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs Mildred Leonard

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at *Jefferson, Ohio*, this *26th* day of *Sept.*,
 anno Domini 19*38*.

Helen Cox

(Signature of attester)

Deputy Clerk of Common Pleas Court

(Title of attester)
1788-B

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2948

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss:
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Lancelot Goodall,
now residing at R. D. 3, Sanborn Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Boiler Operator, aged 40 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, brown
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Tattoo marks on both forearms
race English; nationality Great Britain
I was born in Derby, England, on May 7, 1895
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is Eva Elizabeth
we were married on July 5, 1930, at Geneva, New York; she or he was
born at Kent, England, on November 10, 1890, entered the United States
at Boston, Mass., on June 7, 1906, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, my last foreign residence was Derby, England
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Lancelot Goodall, on July 17, 1920
on the vessel SS Celtic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Lancelot Goodall
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
Jefferson, Ohio, this 9th day of March,
anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-56112 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Hline, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No 69123

1785-2



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Lancelot Goodall Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1426 Perryville Place, / (2) My occupation is Boiler Operator

(3) I was born in Derby, England on May 7, 1895 My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 9, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Eva Elizabeth

we were married on July 5, 1930 at Geneva, New York he was

born at Kent, England on November 10, 1890; entered the United States

at Boston, Mass. on June 7, 1906 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have NO children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Derby, England I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Lancelot Goodall

on July 17, 1920 on the vessel SS Celtic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of

God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King,

Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

(8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 17, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Dec. 7, 1937, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number, on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of

my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition

is signed by me with my full, true name.

Lancelot Goodall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Boyd B. Leonard, occupation Greenhouse Operator

residing at Sanborn Rd. Ashtabula, Ohio

Clifton R. Sanborn, occupation County Commissioner &

residing at Sanborn Rd. Ashtabula, Ohio Farmer

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been

acquainted in the United States with Lancelot Goodall, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since December 1933 1937, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-

posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Boyd B Leonard (Signature of witness) Clifton R. Sanborn (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 56112

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2948 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 39343

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sancelot Goodall.
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept., A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472628 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 54716

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Saarikoski, Simon**
Port of entry: **New York, N.Y.**
Date: **October 30, 1907**
Manner of arrival: **SS Carmania**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

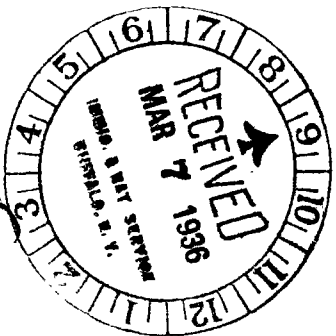
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----March 2, 1936-----
(Date)

Byron H. Mhl

BYRON H. MHL
District Director

New York District *178 9-11*



Edna Erdman

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Simon Saarikoski,
now residing at 1237 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Railroad Car Repairer aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair blond, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
End of little finger off of left hand
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Nurmo, Finland, on Aug. 11, 1884
I am married. The name of my wife ~~xxxxxx~~ is Sofia
we were married on April 6, 1905, at Nurmo, Finland; she or he was
born at Nurmo, Finland, on Dec. 20, 1887, entered the United States
at Boston, Mass., on May, 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Reina, born Mar. 20, 1910, at
Waukegan, Ill.; ~~xxxxxx~~ xxxxxx, born
Oct. 3, 1912, Conneaut, Ohio, now resides in New Castle, Pa.; Arva, born
Oct. 8, 1917, Ashtabula, Ohio; Elsie, born Nov. 12, 1922, Ashtabula, Ohio
Lauri, born Apr. 26, 1925, Ashtabula, Ohio. (All children except Elms
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1088, on March 1, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Nurmo, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Simon Saarikoski, on Oct. 30, 1907
on the vessel SS Carmania

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



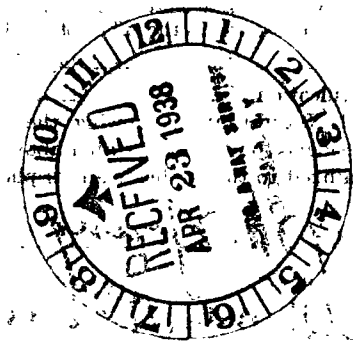
Simon Saarikoski
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of March,
anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-54716 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay H. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Kline, Deputy Clerk.

No 69132

1789 B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1789

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Simon Saarikoski Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1559 Morton Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio my occupation is Car Repairer
(2) I was born in Nurmo, Finland on August 11, 1884 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 28, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula, County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXX~~ is Sofia
we were married on April 6, 1905 at Nurmo, Finland he was
born at Nurmo, Finland on Dec. 30, 1887; entered the United States
at Boston, Mass. on May 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Reino, born Mar. 20, 1910 in Waukegan, Ill, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Elma, born Oct. 3, 1912 in Conneaut, Ohio; resides New Castle, Pa.; Arvo, born Oct. 6, 1917 in Ashtabula, Ohio; resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Elsie, born Nov. 12, 1922 in Ashtabula, Ohio; resides in Ashtabula, Ohio; Lauri, born April 26, 1925 in Ashtabula, Ohio; resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Nurmo, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Simon Saarikoski
on October 30, 1907 on the vessel SS Carmania
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy,

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 30, 1907

and in the County of Ashtabula
March 1912 being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not theretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Simon Koski

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Simon Saarikoski
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Andy Alpine occupation Greenhouse Employee
residing at 2829 Lake Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Robert Lampela occupation Grocer
residing at 1145 West 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Simon Saarikoski, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Andy Alpine (Signature of witness)
Robert Lampela (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 54716
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2957 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Gay W. Young Clerk.
Wesley J. ... Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

N: 39344

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2613

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Simon Kaski
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472632 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 55977

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

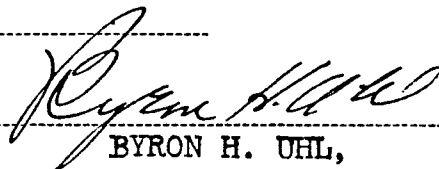
Name: Dispenza, Rosolino
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: October 31, 1906
Manner of arrival: SS Konig Albert

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 21, 1906

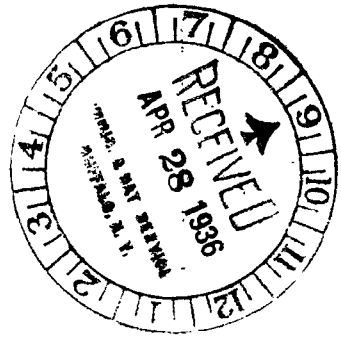
(Date)



BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

1790A

Edna Erdman



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Rosolino Diapenza,
now residing at 2020 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation helper to storekeeper, aged 30 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 200 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in Vallelungo, Sicily, Italy, on December 8, 1905
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Vallelungo, Sicily, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Rosolino Diapenza, on October 31, 1906
on the vessel SS Konig Albert

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Rosolino Diapenza
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of May,
anno Domini 1936 Certification No. 7-55977 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.
[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Selen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69174

1790 B

RECEIVED
MAY 17 1938
AIRMAIL & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

16 17 18
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1790

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Rosolino Dispenza Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 2020 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula My occupation is helper to store keeper

(3) I was born in Vallelungo, Italy on December 8, 1905 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 16, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Vallelungo, Sicily, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Rosolino Dispenza

on October 31, 1906 on the vessel SS Konig Albert

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

October 31, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since November 1, 1906, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Rosekein Dispenza

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Rosolino Dispenza
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anthony Candela, occupation insurance agent

residing at Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Harry W. Grosart, occupation real estate

residing at 926 W. 41st St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Rosolino Dispenza, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony E. Candela *Harry W. Grosart*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-55977

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2999 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

N: 39345

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Roskin Slipenza
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472631 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Vincenzo Mirarchi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 1791Court G. P., Jefferson, O.

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Giuseppe DiPiero, occupation Laborer
 residing at 3011 West Ave., Ashtabula Ohio, and
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

residing at (Substituting for the witness - Gaetano Imbrogno), occupation
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Vincenzo Mirarchi the petitioner above mentioned since April 13 1920, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio, from June 1, 1933 to date, and
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giuseppe DiPiero
 (Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at Jefferson, O., this 27th day of Sept.
 anno Domini 1938.

Phillip M. Leighton
 (Signature of attestor)

Phillip M. Leighton
 Naturalization Examiner
 (Title of attestor)

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2914

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Vincenzo Mirarchi, also known as Vincenzo Mirarchi
now residing at 515 West 26 St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation boiler maker helper, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian South; nationality Italy
I was born in Cenadi, Italy, on Dec. 31, 1877
I am un married. The name of my wife xxxxxx is Maria
we were married on Oct. 6, 1906, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was was
born at Decollatura, Italy, on Jan. 16, 1882, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 1905, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 541, on Nov. 9, 1914
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Cenadi, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Vincenzo Mirarchi, on May, 1900
on the vessel ss Statendam

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Vincenzo Mirarchi
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 11th day of June,
anno Domini 1935.
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No 96355

1791B

RECEIVED
MAR 22 1938
U.S. AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS
WRIGHT FIELD
DAYTON, OHIO

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1791

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.
The petition of Vinccenzo Mirarchi, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 515 W. 26th St., Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Boiler maker helper

(3) I was born in Cenadi, Italy on Dec. 31, 1877 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 11, 1935 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary

we were married on April 27, 1938 at Conneaut, Ohio S he was

born at Dunkirk, New York on unknown; entered the United States

at Ashtabula on for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Cenadi, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Vinccenzo Mirarchi,

on May 1900 on the vessel ss Statendem

~~DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 1900, and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 1903 being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number 517 on Dec. 19, 1918, Common

at Jefferson, Ohio, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Dismissed 9-27-22 Failure to Prosecute

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY~~

and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of

my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Vinccenzo Mirarchi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anthony E. Candela, occupation Insurance Agent

residing at 1537 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio. and

Gaetano Imbrogno, occupation Car Inspector Penna R. R.

residing at 425 W. 26th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Vinccenzo Mirarchi, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933 and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony E. Candela Gaetano Imbrogno
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that ~~certificate or affidavit~~

~~from the Department of Labor showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with~~ declaration of intention No.

2914 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young (SEAL)
James T. Woodbury
Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

7X-3143

Pleas
Court,

No. 39346

No.

14-2618

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Wincenzo Miranski
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472633 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 53059

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ciotti, Antonio
Port of entry: New York, N Y
Date: February 19, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Hamburg

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

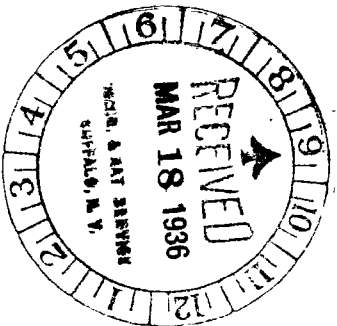
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 16, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



John E. Brown

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2977

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Antonio Ciotti, now residing at 13 Washington Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation laborer, aged 42 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair black, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks none, race Italian S., nationality Italy; I was born in Sezze, Italy, on April 13, 1894; I am married. The name of my wife is Anna Capitano Ciotti; we were married on Nov. 24, 1921, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Aug. 13, 1901; I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ at _____ my last foreign residence was Sezze, Italy; I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy; my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Antonio Ciotti, on February 19, 1913 on the vessel SS Hamburg.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Antonio Ciotti

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of April, anno Domini 1926. Certification No. 7-58059 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No 69152

1792-B

RECEIVED
APR 27 1938
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED
APR 12 1897
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1792

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Antonio Ciotti Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 13 Washington Blvd. Ashtabula My occupation is Laborer
 (3) I was born in Sezze, Italy on April 13, 1894 My race is Italian (south)
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 17, 1936 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am xxxxx married. The name of my wife xxxxx is Anna Capiteno Ciotti
 we were married on Nov. 24, 1921 at Ashtabula, Ohio; He was
 born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Aug. 18, 1901; entered the United States
 at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Sezze, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Naples, Italy
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Antonio Ciotti My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 on February 19, 1913 on the vessel SS Hamburg
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel, III, King of Italy,
 of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
February 19, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 7, 1917, being a residence within said county of at least
 six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
 Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Antonio Ciotti
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

George V. Sholtis Foreman at NYC, occupation _____
 residing at 1235 E. 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Steve J. Di Mare Laborer, occupation _____
 residing at 1511 W. 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Antonio Ciotti, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George V. Sholtis (Signature of witness)
Steve J. Di Mare (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 58059
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2977
 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By May Young Clerk.
Marjorie A. Hunt Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

39381

Nº

14-2618

Form 2204-L-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Antonio Ciotta
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept., A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472634 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-59739

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

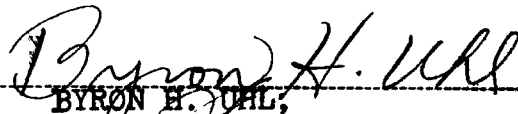
Name: Dec, Eva
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: May 1, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Konigin Luise

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 4, 1936

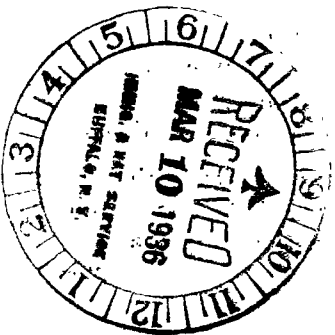
(Date)



BYRON H. UHL,

District Director

New York District



Ellie Wainick Pleasantone

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2975

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Eva Dec Surma, also known as Eva Dec
now residing at 398 Jackson St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Housewife, aged 38 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 104 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Polish; nationality Poland
I was born in Grembow, Poland, on Dec. 22, 1897
I am not married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Adam Surma
we were married on May 10, 1920, at Canton, Ohio, ~~where~~ he was
born at Radom, Poland, on Sept. 15, 1896, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on June 15, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Leonard, born Nov. 6, 1921;
Helen, born Feb. 7, 1924; Regina, born Mar. 16, 1927; Marian, born
April 23, 1930; All children were born in Conneaut, Ohio, and now
reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Grembow, Poland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Eva Dec, on May 1, 1912
on the vessel SS Konigin Luise

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

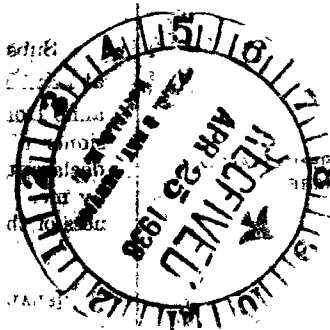
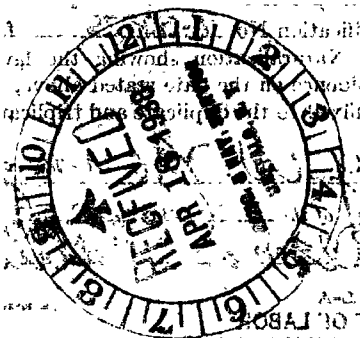


Eva Dec Surma
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 15th day of April, annó Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-59739 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Klue, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

No 69149

1793-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Eva Dec Surma, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 398 Jackson St., Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Grembow, Poland on Dec. 22, 1897 My race is Polish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 15, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Adam Surma
we were married on May 10, 1920 at Canton, Ohio; he was

born at Radom, Poland on Sept. 15, 1896; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on June 15, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Leonard, born Nov. 6, 1921; Helen,

born Feb. 7, 1924; Regina, born March 16, 1927; Marian, born April 23,
1930; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio, and reside in
Conneaut, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Grembow, Poland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Eva Dec
on May 1, 1912 on the vessel SS Konigin Luise
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 1, 1912 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 1, 1918, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~read~~ read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Eva Dec Surma
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Margaret Mowry occupation housewife
residing at 401 Jackson St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Carrie Roach occupation housewife
residing at 374 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Eva Dec Surma, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Margaret Mowry
(Signature of witness)

Carrie Roach
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-59739

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2975
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

N^o: 39382

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ever hlec Gurnick
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1928.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472636 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 56599

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Westeri Wiljamaa** ✓
Port of entry: **Detroit, Mich.** ✓
Date: **June 25, 1915** ✓
Manner of arrival: **Ferry** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

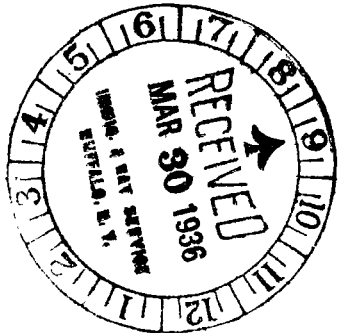
March 25, 1936

WJ



CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

D. W. MacCORMACK,
Commissioner.



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2961

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Westeri Wiljamaa,
now residing at 506 W. 29th St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
occupation Shop Worker, aged 47 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 205 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None

race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Teuva, Finland, on Dec. 6, 1890
I am married. The name of my wife and is Anna Wiljamaa
we were married on Jan. 15, 1917, at Jefferson, Ohio; she or he was
born at Worri, Finland, on July 13, 1892, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 9, 1915, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Rudolph Sylvesteri, born March 11, 1919, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides
in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, on _____
my last foreign residence was Teuva, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Port Arthur, Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Michigan
under the name of Westeri Wiljamaa, on June 25, 1915
on the vessel Ferry

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



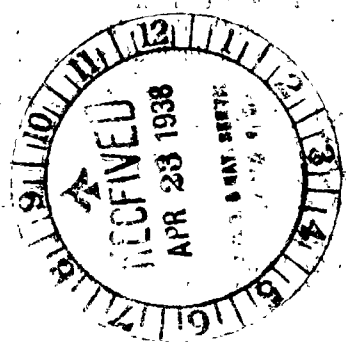
Westeri Wiljamaa
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
Jefferson, Ohio, this 7th day of April,
anno Domini 1917. Certification No. 7-56599 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Klue, Deputy Clerk.

No 69136

1794-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio,

The petition of Westeri Wiljamaa, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 506 W. 29th St., Ashtabula, Ohio. My occupation is Laborer WPA

(3) I was born in Teuva, Finland on Dec. 6, 1888 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 7, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna

we were married on Jan. 15, 1917 at Jefferson, Ohio he was

born at Woyri, Finland on July 13, 1892; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on May 9, 1912 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ash tabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Rudolph Sylvesteri, born March 11, 1919, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in

Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Teuva, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Port Arthur, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Detroit, Michigan, under the name of Westeri Wiljamaa

on June 25, 1915, on the vessel Ferry

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 25, 1915 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 25, 1915, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Westeri Wiljamaa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mary Lehto, occupation Housewife

residing at 3315 Superior St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Impi Narhi, occupation Housewife

residing at 2839 Anne Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Westeri Wiljamaa, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Mary Lehto (Signature of witness)

Impi Narhi (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-56599

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2961 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (SEAL)
By *Adna K. Woodbury*
Deputy Clerk

No. 39383

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Aksteri Wiljamaa
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept., A. D. 1938,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472637 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 56334

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Orlando, Antonio
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: January 17, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Belvedere

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 31, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

1795-A

Jan 1936



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2998

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

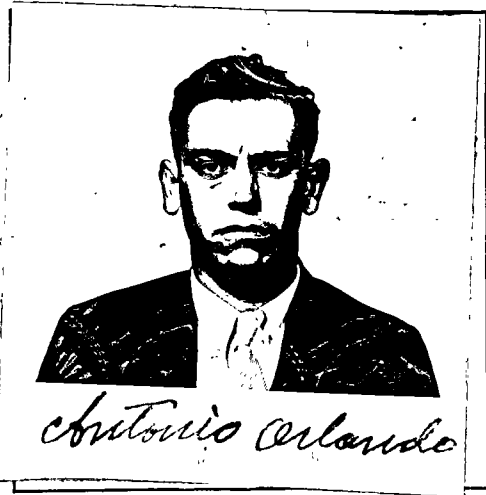
State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Antonio Orlando
now residing at 2110 Harbor Avenue Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation boiler maker, aged 29 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks none

race Italian (south); nationality Italy
I was born in Borgetto Palermo, Italy, on November 19, 1906
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Rose Santangelo Orlando
we were married on June 23, 1927, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Vallunga, Italy, on October 3, 1906, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on July 30, 1906, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Salvatore, born April 9, 1928;
Anthony, born Nov. 28, 1929; Leo, born Aug. 30, 1931; Norma, born
Aug. 11, 1933; All born in Ashtabula, Ohio; All reside in Ashtabula,
Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Borgetto Palermo, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y.
under the name of Antonio Orlando, on Jan. 17, 1921
on the vessel SS Belvedere

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Antonio Orlando
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of May
anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 56334 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay H. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Maxine Johnson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2023
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930

No 69176

1795-12

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1964
U.S. AIR FORCE
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1795

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Antonio Orlando, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 2110 Harbor Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is boiler maker

(3) I was born in Borgetto Palermo, Italy on November 19, 1906 Race - Italian S.

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 16, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife is Rose Santandelo Orlando
we were married on June 23, 1927 at Ashtabula, Ohio \$ he was

born at Vallunga, Italy on October 3, 1906; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on July 30, 1908 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at 2110 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Salvatore, born April 9, 1928;

Anthony, born Nov. 28, 1929; Lee, born August 30, 1931; Norma, born

Aug. 11, 1933; Robert, born Feb. 12, 1936; all children were born in

Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in, Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Borgetto Palermo, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Palermo, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Antonio Orlando

on Jan. 17, 1921 on the vessel SS Belvedere

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, Since

January 17, 1921 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since January 25, 1921, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of

my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition

is signed by me with my full, true name.

Antonio Orlando
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anthony E. Candela, occupation insurance agent

residing at 1537 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Harry Grosart, occupation real estate

residing at 926 W. 41st St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been

acquainted in the United States with

Antonio Orlando, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933 and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-

posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony E. Candela (Signature of witness)

Harry W. Grosart (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-56334

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2998 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen C. Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 39394

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Antonio Orlando
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1928.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472638 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 51740

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ossuti, Onesto
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: October 17, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Taormina

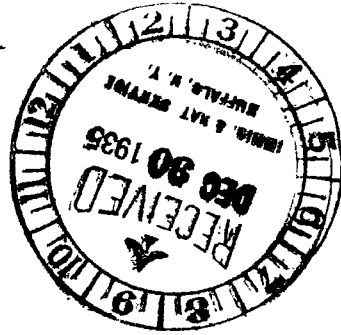
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

----- December 19, 1935 -----
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District



Jan 1st

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2978

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Onesto Ossutti, a.k.a. Onesto Ossuti,
now residing at 510 West 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes gray
color of hair brown & gray, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in Penne, Italy, on Dec. 11, 1877
I am married. The name of my wife wife is Maria
we were married on Nov. 29, 1907, at Collecorvino, Italy; she ~~or~~ he was
born at Collecorvino, Italy, on Oct. 17, 1879, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 12, 1914, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Collecorvino, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Onesto Ossuti, on October 17, 1914
on the vessel SS Taormina

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Onesto Ossutti

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of April, anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 5-51740 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

No 69153

1796-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1796

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Onesto Ossutti Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 510 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Penne, Italy on December 11, 1877 My race is Italian S.

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 17, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Maria we were married on Nov. 29, 1907 at Collecovino, Italy she was born at Collecovino, Italy on October 17, 1879; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 12, 1914 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Collecovino, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Onesto Ossutti

on October 17, 1912 on the vessel SS Taormina as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

October 17, 1912 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since October 18, 1912, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Onesto Ossutti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Benjamin Ferritto, occupation grocery business residing at 074 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Dominico Palumbo, occupation foreman N. Y. C. Section gang residing at 515 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Onesto Ossutti, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Benjamin Ferritto
(Signature of witness)

Dominico Palumbo
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-51740

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2978 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 39393

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Onesto Casuttic
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept., A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472639 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

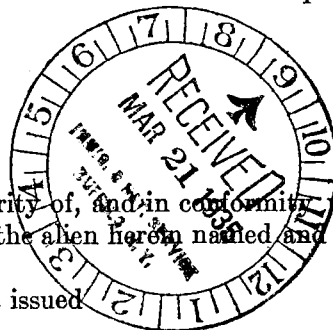
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 46336

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Witowicz, Franz**
Port of entry: **New York, NY**
Date: **March 30, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Patricia**



I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
March 4, 1935

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

Math Dubois

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

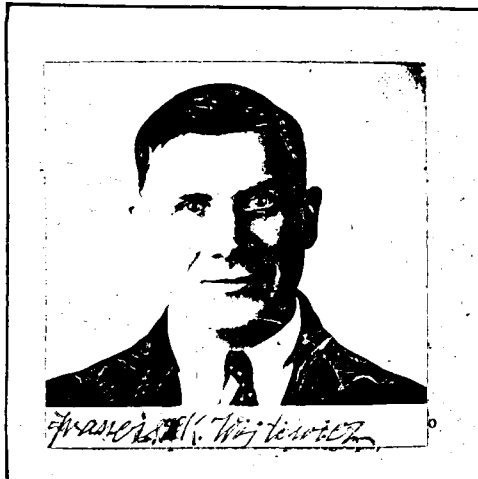
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, ~~Franciszek~~ **Wojtowicz**, also known as **Franz Witowicz**
now residing at **663 Clark St., Conneaut, Ohio** (All true names, without abbreviation, and all names which has been used, must appear here)
occupation **car repairer**, aged **41** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex **male**, color **white**, complexion **medium**, color of eyes **gray**
color of hair **brown**, height **5** feet **6** inches; weight **155** pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race **Polish**; nationality **Poland**
I was born in **Nowa Zielonka, Poland**, on **Dec. 15, 1893**
I am **un** married. The name of my wife ~~and~~ is **Mary Snyder Wojtowicz**
we were married on **June 18, 1917**, at **Kent, Ohio**; she ~~was~~ was
born at **Hobart, Austria**, on **Jan. 11, 1902**, entered the United States
at **New York, N. Y.**, on **March 1903**, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at **Conneaut, Ohio**. I have **six** children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: **Edward, born May 5, 1918; Frances,**
born Nov. 9, 1919; John, born May 4, 1923; George, born Feb. 17, 1926;
Vincent, born July 28, 1927; Rosemary, born March 9, 1935; all children were
born in **Conneaut, Ohio** and reside at **Conneaut, Ohio**

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number **2053**, on **June 19, 1922**
at **Jefferson, Ohio** **Common Pleas**
my last foreign residence was **Nowa Zielonka, Poland**
I emigrated to the United States of America from **Bremen, Germany**
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York, N. Y.**
under the name of **Franz Witowicz**, on **March 30, 1913**
on the vessel **SS Patricia**
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: **SO HELP ME GOD.**



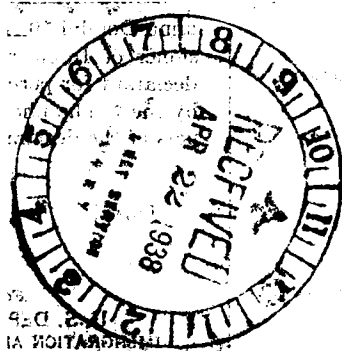
Franciszek Wojtowicz
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, aliases, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at **Jefferson, Ohio** this **27th** day of **April**,
anno Domini **1935**. Certification No. **5-46336** from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] *Jay W. Young*
Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

No 96346

1797-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1797

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Franciszek Wojtowicz, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 663 Clark St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is Car Repairer

(3) I was born in Nowa Zielonka, Poland on Dec. 15, 1893 My race is Polish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 27, 1935 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

(5) I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Snyder Wojtowicz,

we were married on June 18, 1917 at Kent, Ohio S he was

born at Hobgart, Austria on Jan. 11, 1902; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on March 1903 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 6 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Edward, born May 5, 1918, Conneaut, O.

Frances, born Nov. 9, 1919, Conneaut, O. John, born May 4, 1923, Conneaut,

Ohio. George, born Feb. 17, 1926, Conneaut, O. Vincent, born July 28,

1927, Conneaut, Ohio. Rosemary, born March 9, 1935, Conneaut, O. All

children reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Nowa Zielonka, Poland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Franz Witowicz

on Mar. 30, 1913 on the vessel SS Patricia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 30, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 1913, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Frank Wojtowicz,

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Franciszek Wojtowicz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Nick Sektich, occupation Policeman

residing at Reig Ave., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Ralph W. Sanders, occupation Foreman

residing at West Main Rd., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Franciszek Wojtowicz, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, in the County of Ash tabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nick Sektich (Signature of witness)

Ralph W Sanders (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 5-46336

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2905 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (SEAL)
By *Arthur D. Woodbury* Deputy Clerk.

No. 39391

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

the Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Wojtowicz
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April A. D. 1939

Jay Wyung, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 34 and Certificate No. 4535563 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Sept. 27, 1938 to April, 1929 Reason Con. study

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 53013

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Sebastiani, Alfonso ✓
Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Date: March 12, 1909 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Neckar ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 6, 1936

(Date)

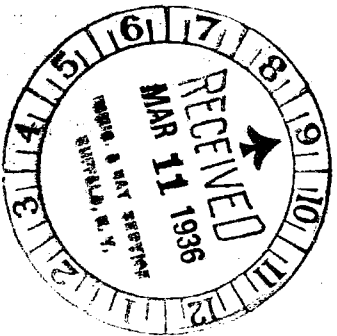
Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL

District Director

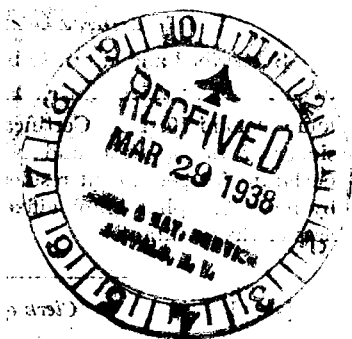
New York District

1798-H



Edna

Edman



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1798

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Alfonso Sebastiano Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 2526 Lake Ave. Ashtabula, / Ohio, My occupation is Laborer
 (2) I was born in Loreto, Italy on July 13, 1886 My race is Italian S
 (3) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 8, 1936 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (4) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Rachel
 we were married on August 30, 1914 at Ashtabula, Ohio S he was
 born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 5, 1898; entered the United States
 at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 6 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Michael, born July 10, 1915; Angeline,
born May 29, 1917; Lucy, born March 3, 1919; Albert, born Feb. 3, 1921;
Alfonso, Jr. born Jan. 21, 1923; Mary, born July 5, 1926; All born in Ashtabula,
Ohio; All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Loreto, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Alfonso Sebastiani
 on March 12, 1909 on the vessel SS Neckar
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy,
 of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 12, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 13, 1909, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____ on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
 Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Alfonso Sebastiano
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Angelo Izzi, occupation Storekeeper
 residing at 2626 Lake Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and
John Dascoli, occupation Laborer
 residing at 380 Ferraro Court, Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Alfonso Sebastiano, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Angelo Izzi (Signature of witness)
John Dascoli (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 53013
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2964
 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Walter G. Hulbert* Clerk
 Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 39392

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2818

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

afonso Sebastiao
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472640 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2971

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Michele Lombardi
now residing at 815 East 9th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 29 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair Gray, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Italian; nationality Italy
I was born in Porti Dal Sannia, Italy, on May 26, 1876

I am xxxx married. The name of my wife or husband is Annie Lombardi
we were married on May 21, 1896, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Castiglioni, Italy, on May 21, 1877, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on 1893 or 1894, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Anthony Lombardi, born June 4, 1901; Mrs. Mary Sisko, born Feb. 24, 1903; Mrs. Florence Sabatine, born Nov. 26, 1905;
Mrs. Kather Santillo, born May 30, 1908; Albana Lombardi, born Jan. 15, 1911,
all born in Ashtabula, Ohio; All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1328, on April 1, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas Court
my last foreign residence was Porti Dal Sannia, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Michele Lombardi, on June 11, 1898
on the vessel unknown

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Michele Lombardi
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 13th day of April
anno Domini 1916

Certification No. xxxxxxx from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant to permanent residence on the date stated above. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Maurine Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 69145

1799-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1799

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Michele Lombardi, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 815 E. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is car repairer

(3) I was born in Forli Del Sannia, Italy on May 26, 1876 My race is Italian S.

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 13, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am unmarried. The name of my wife consort is Annie Lombardi

we were married on Nov. 21, 1896 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was

born at Castigleoni, Italy on May 21, 1877; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on 1893 or 1894 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anthony, born June 4, 1901; Mary

Simko, born Feb. 24, 1903; Florence Sabatini, born Nov. 26, 1905; Esther Santillo, born May 30, 1908; Albana, born June 15, 1911; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Forli Del Sannia, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Michele Lombardi

on June 11, 1890 on the vessel unknown

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 11, 1890 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 22, 1893, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number 1328 on April 1, 1919

at Jefferson, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

I had been ill at the time of the examination. (no record in Court)

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Michele Lombardi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Carmelle DeMihal, occupation housewife

residing at 1313 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mary De Angelo, occupation housewife

residing at 808 E. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Michele Lombardi, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carmelle DeMihal (Signature of witness) Mary De Angelo (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that

~~the above-named petitioner~~ in declaration of intention No.

2971 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Wesley C. ... Deputy Clerk.

7X-7941

No. 39390

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Victor Emmanuel III
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1938,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472641 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 58057

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

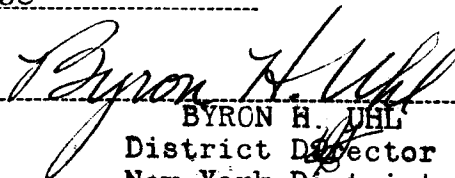
Name: Fornas, Emil H. ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: February 14, 1922 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Stavangerfjord ✓

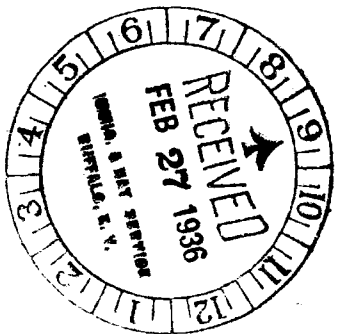
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 20, 1936

(Date)


BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



Madeline Belvan

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Emil Arvid Fornas, also known as Emil A. Fornas
now residing at 234 Cent St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation watch maker & jeweler, aged 39 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish-Scandinavian; nationality Finland
I was born in Lappfjard, Harknari, Finland, on January 11, 1897
I am not married. The name of my ~~present~~ former wife was Agnes Fornas (now divorced)
we were married on May 20, 1925, at Gardner, Mass.; she ~~was~~ is
born at Kotka, Finland, on do not know, entered the United States
at do not know, on do not know, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Gardner, Mass. I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Leander Fornas, born June 15, 1925 at Gardner, Mass. and now
resides at Gardner, Mass.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Lappfjard, Harknari, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiania, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Emil A. Fornas, on February 14, 1922
on the vessel SS Stavangerfjord

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Emil Arvid Fornas
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March, anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-58087 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69127

1800-B

RECEIVED
MAR 26 1938
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1800

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Emil Arvid Fornas Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 234 Center St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Jeweler
(3) I was born in Kristinestad, Finland on Jan. 11, 1897 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 25, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXX~~ is Agnes
we were married on March 20, 1925 at Gardner, Mass.; She was
born at Kotka, Finland on does not know; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on 1923 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Gardner, Mass. I have 1 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Leander, born June 18, 1925 in
Gardner; resides Gardner, Mass.,

(6) My last foreign residence was Kristinestad, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Christiania, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Emil H. Fornas
on Feb. 14, 1922 on the vessel SS Stavangerfjord
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Feb. 14, 1922 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since October 1, 1932, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Emil Arvid Fornas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ray J. Koski occupation Clerk
residing at 1559 Morton Drive Ashtabula, Ohio and
Ernest Porzsolt occupation Employment Service
residing at 1621 E. 47th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Emil Arvid Fornas the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ray J. Koski
(Signature of witness)

Ernest Porzsolt
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 16th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 58057
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.
2952 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Maire A. Hubbunt Deputy Clerk.

No. 39389

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Emil Arvid Fornas
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 28 of List No. 30 and Certificate No. 4472642 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 91848

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

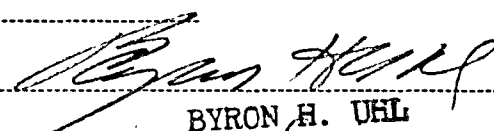
Name: Badar, Erszebet ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: December 9, 1913 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiser Wilhelm II ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

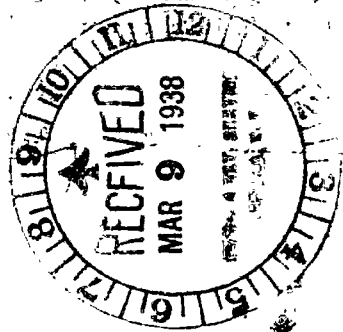
February 24, 1938

(Date)



BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

1801-7



Wm. B. ...

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Elizabeth Badar Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1443 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Magyar Bood, Czechoslovakia on June 24, 1894 race is Magyar

(5) I am XX married. The name of my XX husband is Julius Badar
we were married on April 8, 1911 at Magyar Bood, Hungary; he was
born at Nagy Grekeres, Hungary on July 5, 1884; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on June 15, 1912 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Elizabeth Takacs, born June 22, 1912
at Magyar Bood, Hungary, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Helen Sallie, born Oct. 19,
1914, at Conneaut, Ohio, residing at R. D. Alliance, Ohio; Julius, born Oct. 8,
1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Irene, born July 10, 1924
at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio. My husband was naturalized in
Common Pleas Court at Jefferson, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1937, receiving certificate no.
4273464.

(6) My last foreign residence was Magyar Bood, Hungary Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of
America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Erszebet Badar
on December 9, 1913 on the vessel SS Kaiser Wilhelm II

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The present Government of Hungary
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
December 9, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since December 10, 1913
Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have never heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are three certificates from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Elizabeth Badar, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Badar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Helen Kovacs occupation housewife
residing at 792 E. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

Sophia Tobias occupation housewife
residing at 1405 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Elizabeth Badar the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.
Helen Kovacs Sophia Tobias
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio is 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-91848

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to _____
has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 193367

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elizabeth Badar
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *28th* day of *Sept.* A. D. 19*38*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *1* of List No. *31* and Certificate No. *4472647* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 92958

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Badar, Erzsebet
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: December 9, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiser Wilhelm II

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
February 23, 1938

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL

District Director
New York District

1802-P



Allen W. Taylor

Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of :
ERZSEBET BADAR TAKACS :
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :
Petition No. 2537-P-1802

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Erzsebet Badar Takacs erroneously states:

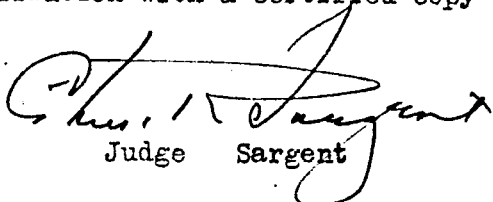
(3) "I was born in Magyar Bood, Hungary....."
(Oath of Allegiance to:) "The Present Government of Hungary".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

(3) "I was born in Magyar Bood, Czechoslovakia....."
(Oath of Allegiance to:) "The Czechoslovak Republic".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Sept. 28, 1938


Judge Sargent

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Erzsebet Badar Takacs Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 780 E. 14th St. Ashtabula/ (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Magyar Bood, Hungary on June 22, 1912 My race is Magyar

~~(4) I understand and know the contents of the Constitution of the United States~~

~~(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is~~

(5) I am ~~married~~ xx married. The name of my ~~wife~~ xx husband is John Takacs

we were married on Jan. 18, 1930 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on August 2, 1906; entered the United States

at Ashtabula, Ohio on Ashtabula, Ohio for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Delores, born Feb. 19, 1931; Violet, born Feb. 25, 1933; Kenneth, born Sept. 17, 1935; All born in Ashtabula, Ohio; All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Magyar Bood, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Erzsebet Badar

on Dec. 9, 1913, on the vessel SS Kaiser Wilhelm 11

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

December 9, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since December 10, 1913

~~and in the County of~~ Ashtabula

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my certificate of arrival and certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Elizabeth Badar Takacs

I, Erzsebet Badar Takacs, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Erzsebet Badar Takacs
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Helen Kovacs Housewife occupation

residing at 792 E. 14th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Sophie Tobias Housewife occupation

residing at 1405 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Erzsebet Badar Takacs, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Helen Kovacs Sophie Tobias

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 92958

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~to be a citizen of the United States~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Clerk.
 Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 193352

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elizabeth Badur Jakcs
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4472648 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 91425
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

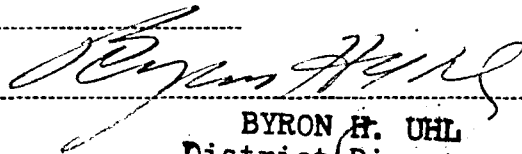
Name: Larsson, Engla Wiktorina ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: November 22, 1921 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Drottningholm ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 17, 1938

(Date)



BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

1803-17

Amos

6 7 8 9 10 11 12
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1938
MSG. J. HAY, SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of :
ENGLA CARLSON :
: Petition No. 2537-P-1803
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Engla Carlson erroneously states:

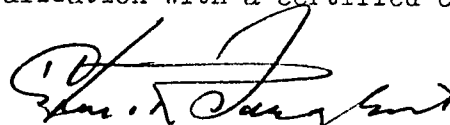
- (9) "I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of One year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 22, 1921 and in the....."

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

- (9) "I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of One year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 22, 1912 and in the....."

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: 9-28-28


Judge Sargent

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

C4 472 649

Clerk of Court
Common Pleas Court, Ashtabula County
Jefferson, Ohio 44047

Dear Sir:

This office is in possession of information showing that the person named below has lost United States citizenship since the date of naturalization.

Please place this communication with the record of the naturalization, and note your index accordingly. If there should be any requests for information concerning naturalization or loss of citizenship, please refer them to this office for attention and appropriate disposition.

Name: Engla Carlson
Certificate No.: 4 472 649
Petition No.: 1803
Date of Naturalization: September 28, 1938

Sincerely yours,



E. A. Loughran
Associate Commissioner
Management

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Engla Carlson, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 5302 Stark Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Stockholm, Sweden on Oct. 25, 1891 My race is Scandinavian

~~(4) I do hereby declare that I am a native-born citizen of the United States of America and that I have never been naturalized in any other country.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Theodore Carlson

we were married on August 6, 1932 at Ripley, New York; he was

born at Bodafors, Sweden on February 26, 1874; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on April 3, 1897 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: My husband was naturalized in

Probate Court at Jefferson, Ohio, on March 14, 1903.

(6) My last foreign residence was Stockholm, Sweden I emigrated to the United States of

America from Buttenberg, Sweden My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Engla Wiktorina Larsson

on November 22, 1912, on the vessel SS Drottningholm

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Gustavus V. King of Sweden

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

November 22, 1921 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August 6, 1932

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~the certificate of my arrival, the certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Engla Carlson, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Engla Carlson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Augusta Sjogren occupation housewife

residing at 1345 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Matie E. Devitt, occupation housewife

residing at 5234 Stark Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Engla Carlson, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1932 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Augusta Sjogren (Signature of witness) Matie E. Devitt (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-91425

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~was received by me and that I have filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 193363

FORM 2304-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Gustavus V. King of Sweden

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Engla Carlsson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4472649 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 93768

No.

3816/255

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Odonila Vela**
Port of entry: **Key West, Fla.**
Date: **May 17, 1920**
Manner of arrival: **"Miami"**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

.....**Jacksonville, Florida, December 30, 1937.**.....

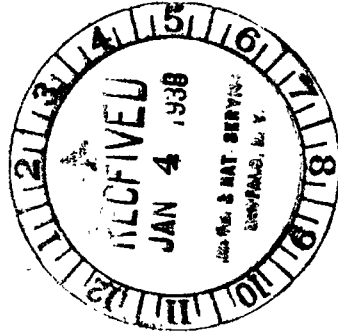
(Date)

Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Room 112, U. S. Court House,
Niagara Square, Buffalo, N. Y.

W. W. Eyster
.....**W. W. EYSTER**.....

.....**District Director.**.....

1804-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1804

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Odonila Sanchez hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. #1, Andover, Ohio (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Desotoraval, Salamanca, Spain on Jan. 23, 1902 My race is Spanish

~~(4) I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States~~

(5) I am XXX married. The name of my XXX husband is Adrian Sanchez
we were married on May 4, 1935 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was

born at Tordillos, Salamanca, Spain on Oct. 13, 1889; entered the United States
at New York, N.Y. on Aug. 128, 1923 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Andover, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Theresa, born Nov. 27, 1927 in Youngs-

Town, Ohio; Antonia, born Dec. 28, 1928 in Youngstown, Ohio; Juan, born
Feb. 15, 1936 in Andover, Ohio; all reside in Andover, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Santiago, Cuba I emigrated to the United States of
America from Havana, Cuba

was at Key West, Fla. under the name of Odonila, F My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
on May 17, 1920 on the vessel "Miami"

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
The Republic of Spain

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of One years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 17, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 1931
~~and in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since~~
~~May 17, 1920~~ Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____, on
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my affidavits of witnesses and the certificate from the~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Odonila Sanchez, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Odonila Sanchez
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Roy E. Palmer occupation Farmer
residing at R. D. #1, Andover, Ohio

Guy Piper, occupation Farmer
residing at R. D. Dorset, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Odonila Sanchez, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Andover, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Roy E. Palmer (Signature of witness) Guy Piper (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 93768

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~to be taken into account in the~~
~~admission of the petitioner~~, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay H. Young Clerk.
Maurice W. Hulbert Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Note: First husband Herman Gonzalez Vicek, was naturalized 10-3-29--married 2-15-27--died 1-7-31

No. 193355

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Spain

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Odanila Sanchez
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *28th* day of *Sept.* A. D. 19*38*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *4* of List No. *31* and Certificate No. *4472650* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 86826

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Sheppard, Ada Rose ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: April 1, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Saxonia ✓

VFP 98917/671

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 11, 1937

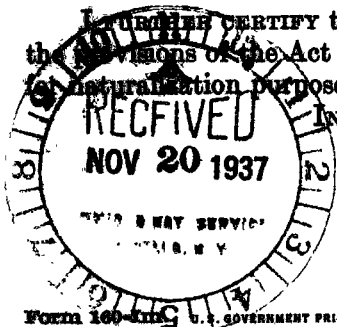
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL

District Director

New York District 1805-A



James Q. Roth

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ada Rose Latimer, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 924 W. 58th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is stenographer

(3) I was born in London, England on December 29, 1904 My race is English

~~(4) I was born in the United States of America of the blood of one or more of our people~~

~~(5) I am a native born citizen of the United States of America~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is John Latimer

we were married on Sept. 14, 1930 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Plymouth, Ohio on September 5, 1908; ~~and he is a native born citizen of the United States~~

~~and he is a native born citizen of the United States~~

resides at 924 W. 58th St., Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was London, England I emigrated to the United States of

America from Tillury, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ada Rose Sheppard

on April 1, 1920, on the vessel SS Saxonia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of

God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King,

Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of One years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 1, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 2, 1920, ~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

~~and I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of~~

God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India,

No: 193364

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I, Ada Rose Latimer, do swear ~~that~~ that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ada Rose Latimer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Julia F. Fassett, occupation housewife

residing at 1621 E. 46th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Florella Fisk, occupation housewife

residing at 93 Riverside Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Ada Rose Latimer, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to

the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear ~~that~~ that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Julia F. Fassett Florella K. Fisk
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-86826

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to ~~be made a part of this petition on this date.~~

~~to be made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Case Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ada Rose Latimer
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 24th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535501 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1806

Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Mary Mauro Penna,
(Name)
residing at 906 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Carmel Pavolino,
(Name) residing at 720 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.
Rachel Rose,
(Name) residing at 1129 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

appeared before me and were examined on June 17,
1938
in accordance with the act of 1922, as amended, Sept. 22,
1919
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

A. Z. Barkman

U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Form 2800

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1806

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Mary Mauro Penna, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 906 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio. (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio, on July 11, 1898 My race is Italian (South)

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Rafaele Penna

we were married on April 14, 1917 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was

born at Margliana, Italy, on Jan. 20, 1893; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on March 26, 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Theresa, born Oct. 1, 1918; Louise, born Oct. 1, 1918 (twins); Louis, born Nov. 19, 1921; Genneve, born Sept. 19, 1926; Librador, born Jan. 8, 1932; All the children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

My husband was naturalized on Oct. 1, 1929, Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio as shown by Certificate No. 3192715.

(6) My last foreign residence was None I emigrated to the United States of America from _____

My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____, under the name of _____

on _____, on the vessel _____ as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), _____ (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of years to wit, since July 11, 1898, and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 11, 1898

Petition filed under Section 4, Act of Sept, 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are _____ the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, Mary Mauro Penna, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Mauro Penna
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Carmel Pavolino occupation Housekeeper residing at 720 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Rachel Rose, occupation Housewife residing at 1129 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Mauro Penna, the petitioner above mentioned,

and that for reasons recited in the petition subscribed by the petitioner, she is entitled to be admitted to the citizenship of the United States of America.

and that for reasons recited in the petition subscribed by the petitioner, she is entitled to be admitted to the citizenship of the United States of America.

and that for reasons recited in the petition subscribed by the petitioner, she is entitled to be admitted to the citizenship of the United States of America.

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Carmel Pavolino Rachel Rose
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38

Jay W. Young Debra J. Woodbury
Clerk Deputy Clerk

No: 188249

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7X-15337

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mauri Mauro Penna
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535502 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 90894
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Zullo, Lucia ✓
Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Date: June 18, 1912 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Hamburg ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 14, 1938

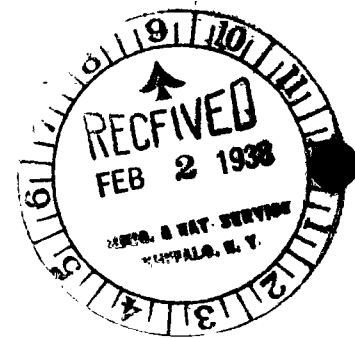
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

1867-A7

When Empty



Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

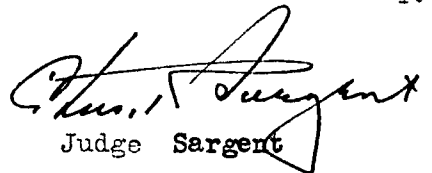
In the matter of the petition of :
LUCIA ZULLO VALERIO :
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :
Petition No. 2537-P-1807

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Lucia Zullo Valerio erroneously states: **Fails to show date and place of husband's naturalization.**

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
Immediately preceding Allegation No. 6 - "My husband was naturalized on Sept. 26, 1922, Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio, as shown by Certificate No. 1689742".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: 9-28-38


Judge Sargent

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1807

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Lucia Zullo Valerio Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1110 E. 6th St. Ashtabula/ (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Pesche Campabasas/Italy on June 27, 1884 My race is Italian South

~~(4) I have been a resident of the United States of America for the period of years~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Filomeno Valerio
we were married on July 11, 1912 at Ashtabula, Ohio, Italy; he was

born at Pesche Campabasas, Italy on July 11, 1891; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on August 23, 1904 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have 6 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Pietro, born May 18, 1917; Charles,

born May 18, 1917; Annuziata, born Feb. 28, 1920; Antonio, born Feb. 17,
1921, Palmaena, born March 9, 1923; Rose, born Oct. 5, 1924; All born in
Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Pesche Campabasas, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy

My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Lucia Zulla
on June 18, 1912 on the vessel SS Hamburg

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
June 18, 1912 and in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 20, 1912

~~and in the County of~~ not Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my certificate of arrival, my certificate of residence, and my certificate of naturalization~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Lucia Zullo Valerio, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lucia Zullo Valerio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anna Olive Seamstress
1116 E. 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio occupation _____

residing at Julia Surbella Housewife
1109 E. 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio occupation _____

residing at _____ and
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Lucia Zullo Valerio, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Anna Olive Julia Surbella
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. _____

_____ from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~is attached to this petition~~
~~and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Joseph Young
Mark J. Hunt
Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 193354

Form 2204-J-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel II, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lucia Hello Valerio
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535503 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 92228

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Visnyai, Rozalia
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: February 11, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Laconia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

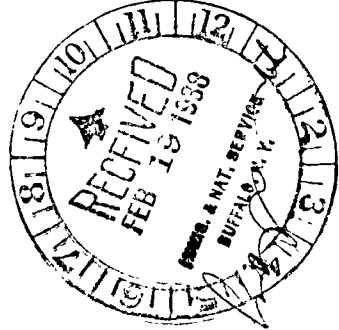
February 7, 1938

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District 1808-A

When



W. J.

Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of :
Rose Visnyai Buckey :
to be admitted a Citizen of the : **Petition No. 2537-P-1808**
United States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Rose Visnyai Buckey** erroneously states:

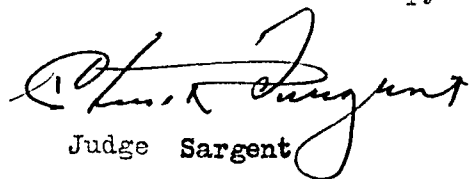
(7) "It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any fofeign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Hungary of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and.....".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

(7) "It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and....".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: 9-28-38


Judge Sargent

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Rose Visnyai Buckey, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1037 E. 6th St., Ashtabula/ (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Bajanhaza Ungmegye, Hungary (Now Czechoslovakia) Magyar
of December 11, 1906 my race is

~~(4) I have never been married, divorced, or widowed, and I have never been married to a person of the same sex as myself.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Joseph Michael Buckey,
we were married on April 21, 1934 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio on September 19, 1901; entered the United States
at Ashtabula, Ohio on September 19, 1901 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Joseph Edward, born Oct. 16, 1934; William Francis, born Sept. 4, 1935;
Janice Evelyn, born Oct. 13, 1936; All the children were born in
Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Bajanhaza Ungmegye, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of
America from Fiume, Hungary My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Rozalia Visnyai,
on Feb. 11, 1913 on the vessel SS Laconia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Present Government of Hungary
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
February 11, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Feb. 12, 1913

~~and in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Feb. 12, 1913.~~
Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my certificate of arrival, certificate from the~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Rose Visnyai Buckey, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rose Visnyai Buckey
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Elizabeth Stofko, occupation Seamstress
residing at 827 East 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

Judith Sholtis, occupation Seamstress
residing at 922 East 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Rose Visnyai Buckey, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1937, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio,
in the County of Ashtabula,

since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Elizabeth Stofko (Signature of witness)
Judith Sholtis (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio, this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-92228

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to ~~be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~
~~to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Alma K. Woodbury Deputy Clerk.

No: 193353

Form 2304-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Present Government of Hungary
of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD: In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Row Wisnjan Buckley
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535504 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 94345

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Drongowski, Julia ✓
Port of entry: New York, Y ✓
Date: September 25, 1912 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Nieuw Amsterdam ✓

VFP 1147962

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

4-22-1938

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Record regarded as applying.

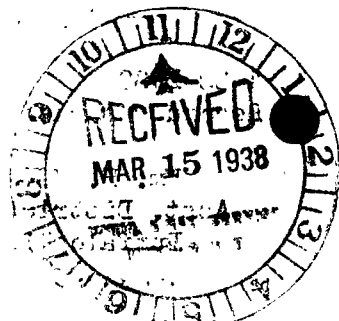
March 10, 1938

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall
Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

Byron H. Hill
BYRON H. HILL
District Director
New York District

Sam Johnson



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1809

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Julia Raciborski Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 715 Madison St., Conneaut / (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Dragi-Kosuty, Lomza, Poland on Jan. 14, 1885 My race is Polish

~~(4) I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States on~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Teofil Raciborski
we were married on January 27, 1913 at Kent, Ohio; he was
born at Raczybory Nowe, Lomza, Poland on April 23, 1879; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on 1905 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio

I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Eugenia, born Dec. 14, 1913;
Sophia, born Dec. 17, 1915; Helen, born May 22, 1920; all born in
Conneaut, Ohio; all reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

Note: My husband was naturalized Oct. 5, 1923 at Jefferson, Ashtabula
County, Ohio Cert. No. 1889058.

(6) My last foreign residence was Dragi-Kosuty Lomza, Poland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Rotterdam, Holland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Julia Drongowski
on Sept. 23, 1912, on the vessel SS Nieuw Amsterdam
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
September 23, 1912 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 1913, ~~and in the County of~~

~~and in the County of~~ Ashtabula
not ~~heretofore~~ Revised ~~made~~ petition ~~filed~~ under ~~Section~~ 2, ~~Act~~ of ~~September~~ 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____
and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~two~~ one certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Julia Raciborski, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Raciborski
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Stella Michalowski, occupation housewife
residing at 514 Madison Street, Conneaut, Ohio, and

Julia Fiala, occupation housewife
residing at 411 Madison Street, Conneaut, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Julia Raciborski, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Stella Michalowski *Julia Fiala*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. _____

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~together with the certificate of arrival~~
~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Marie G. Sulbunt
Clerk.
By *Marie G. Sulbunt*
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 193351

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Julia Raciborski
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535505 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7...94027.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Mucci, Maria** ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: **September 8, 1910** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Roma** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

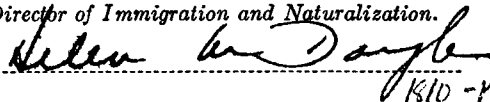
March 30, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By


K10 -H



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Marrie Ellen Pizzi

To BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 1810Court C.F., Jefferson, O.

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Loretta Kapella, occupation Housewife
 residing at 518 State St., Conneaut, Ohio, and
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 residing at (Substituting for the witness - Madeline Galliazzo),
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America;
 that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with _____
 the petitioner above mentioned since _____, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner
(Month) 1922, (Year)
 has resided in the United States at Conneaut, in the County of Ashtabula
(City or town)
 State of Ohio, from June 1, 1937 to date, and
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)
 that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character,
 attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the
 United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Loretta Kapella
(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at Jefferson, O., this 28th day of Sept.,
 anno Domini 1938

Phillip M. Leighton
(Signature of attester)

Phillip M. Leighton
 Naturalization Examiner

(Title of attester)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Marie Ellen Pizzi, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 501 W. Adams St., Conneaut, Ohio occupation is press hand, factory

(3) I was born in Montelongo, Italy on Feb. 24, 1907 My race is Italian S.

~~(4) I have never before been a citizen of the United States of America~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ or husband is Florinda N. Pizzi
we were married on April 18, 1931 at Conneaut, Ohio; he was
born at S. Angelo in Grotte, Italy on April 25, 1902; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 21, 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio naturalized Jan. 11, 1900 at Jefferson, Ohio, father being a citizen. I have no children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Montelongo Provincia Di Compobasso, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria Mucci
on September 8, 1910, on the vessel SS Roma
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Sept. 8, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 9, 1910, ~~because I was not a citizen of the United States~~
~~because I was not a citizen of the United States~~ Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

at _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my certificate of arrival from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Marie Ellen Pizzi, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Ellen Pizzi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Madeline Galliazzo, occupation housewife
residing at 138 Valley St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Josephine Ross, occupation housework
residing at 496 W. Adams St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Marie Ellen Pizzi, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Madeline Galliazzo Josephine Ross
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-94027

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~was made by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~
~~was made by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 193348

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marie Ellen Sizge (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk

By Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535506 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-98428

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Maria Renda Record regarded as applying.
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 30, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS San Gaglielmo

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 12, 1938

(Date)

Ralph L. White
Ralph L. White

Act. Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Maria Calandrella, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 743 E. 16th St., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Tura Messena, Sicily, Italy, on Dec. 31, 1892 My race is Italian (South)

~~(4) I declare that I am not a native-born citizen of the United States and that I have never been a citizen of any other country.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is John Calandrella
we were married on Dec. 12, 1928, at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was
born at Wianelli, Italy on Dec. 9, 1885; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on 1899 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

My husband was naturalized through his father's Naturalization, on Oct. 20, 1902, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Gilford Calandrella, born July 2, 1915; Josephine Berinato, born Mar. 18, 1915;
Frank Berinato, born Jan. 27, 1913, Gesso, Sicily, Italy; Theresa Berinato, born
May 13, 1918; Jenny Berinato, born June 1, 1920; Antoinette Berinato, born Oct.
9, 1922; Anthony Berinato, born Jan. 28, 1926; Jean Calandrella, born Sept. 4,
1929; Delores, born Sept. 29, 1930; All the children except Frank were born in
Ashtabula, Ohio. All the children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Sicily, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Messina, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Maria Renda

on April 30, 1914, on the vessel SS San Gaglielmo
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 30, 1914 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 2, 1914

~~and in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 2, 1914~~
not Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, or _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~certificates of my arrival and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Maria Calandrella, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Calandrella
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Elizabeth Manupella, occupation Housework
residing at 804 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio., and

Carmel Pavolino, occupation Housework
residing at 720 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Calandrella, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1937, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula, this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Elizabeth Manupella Carmel Pavolino
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-98428

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young
Alma Woodbury
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 193349

FORM 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Clara Chella

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535507 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 99014

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Toija, Justiina ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: February 6, 1914 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Lusitania ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

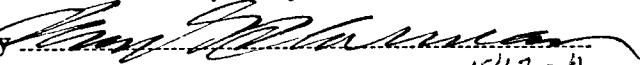
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 2, 1938

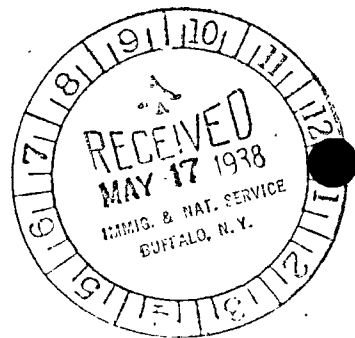
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By -----

1812-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Justina Kinnunen Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1430 W. 9th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Lapua, Finland on Dec. 18, 1892 My race is Finnish

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Emil Kinnunen
we were married on May 6, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was
born at Viitasaari, Finland on July 2, 1887; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on April 22, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Alli, born May 21, 1918 at Ashtabula,
Ohio; Helmi, born Nov. 23, 1919 in Ashtabula, Ohio; both reside
Ashtabula, Ohio;

Note: Husband naturalized April 22, 1937 at Jefferson, Ashtabula
County, Ohio Cert. No. 4187998

(6) My last foreign residence was Lapua, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Justina Toija
on F. b. 6, 1914 on the vessel SS Lusitania
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Feb. 6, 1914 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Feb. 9, 1914
not petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are certificates from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Justina Kinnunen

I, Justina Kinnunen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Justina Kinnunen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Sandra Johnson, occupation housewife
residing at 1806 West 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Tyene Korkate, occupation housewife
residing at 1807 W. 14th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Justina Kinnunen, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula, County
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Sandra Johnson (Signature of witness)
Tyene Korkate (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 99014

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named Justina Kinnunen,
has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Madeline G. Hulburt Clerk.
Madeline G. Hulburt Deputy Clerk.

No: 193394

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Justina Kinnunen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535808 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 98701

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Cappello, Letizia
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 31, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Mendoza

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
May 4, 1938

(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Chas. J. ...*



Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of :
LETIZIA CAPPELLO :
: Petition No. 2537-P-1813
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :

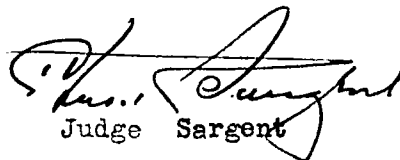
It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Letizia Cappello erroneously states :

Immediately preceding Allegation No. 6 - "Note: Husband naturalized Sept. 25, 1924 at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Cert. No. 2017912".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
Immediately preceding Allegation No. 6 - "Note: Husband naturalized Sept. 29, 1924 at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Cert. No. 2017912".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: 9-28-38


Judge Sargent

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Setzia Cappello

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535510 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 100894

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Catherine Christakos** ✓
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.** ✓
Date: **Sept. 9, 1927** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Aquitania** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

APR 5 1938

James L. Houghteling

LMB

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING

Commissioner.

1814-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Katherine Christakos Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 306 West 55th St. Ashtabula My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Sparta, Greece on Feb. 12, 1906 My race is Greek

~~(4) I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States~~

(6) I am ~~single~~ married. The name of my ~~wife or~~ husband is Michael Christakos
we were married on July 17, 1927 at Sparta Greece; he was
born at Greece on August 11, 1889; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on March 1908 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Nicholas, born April 20, 1928;
John, born April 17, 1929; both born in Ashtabula, Ohio. Both resides in
Ashtabula, Ohio

Note: Husband naturalized July 11, 1919 at Youngstown, Mahoning
County, Ohio, Cert. No. 1209079

(6) My last foreign residence was Sparta, Greece I emigrated to the United States of
America from Cherbourg, France My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Catherine Christakos
on Sept. 9, 1927, on the vessel SS Aguitania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
George II, King of the Hellenes.

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Sept. 9, 1927 Ohio and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 10, 1927
~~and in the County of~~
Petition filed under Section 2, Act of September 22, 1922.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~two affidavits of two persons who have known and been acquainted with me for the period of one year immediately preceding the date of this petition~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Katherine Christakos, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Katherine Christakos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mary Schossler Bookkeeper occupation
residing at 631 West 35th St. Ashtabula, and

Mrs. Lucy Taylor, housewife occupation
residing at 301 West 55th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Katherine Christakos, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula June 1, 1935
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Mary Schossler Mrs. Lucy Taylor
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No.

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to wit, ~~on the date of my arrival in the United States~~
~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay Young Clerk.
Marion G. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

No: 188211
Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

George II, King of the Hellenes

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Katherine Christina Kos
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535509 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-53012

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.
Record regarded as applying.

Name: Giuseppe Di Ciuccio
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: Sept. 23, 1912
Manner of arrival: ss "Moltke"

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Feb. 12, 1938

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joseph Church (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept., A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535511 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 98700

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Cupido, Carmine ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: October 23, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Ferdinando Palasciano ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 19, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



1814-17



Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

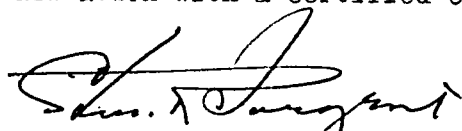
In the matter of the petition of :
GARMINE CUPIDO :
: Petition No. 2537-P-1816
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Carmine Cupido ~~exonerated~~ fails to show the number of children on Line 5 of Allegation No. 5.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
(5) "I have two children, and the name, date, and....."

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: 9-28-38


Judge Sargent

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Carmine Cupido
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535512 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of :
SERAFINA OLIVA ALTOMARE :
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :
Petition No. 2537-P-1817

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Serafina Oliva Altomare erroneously states:

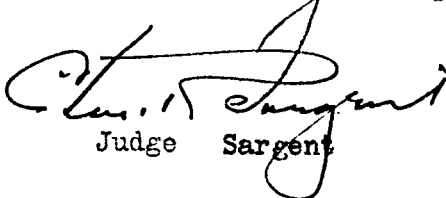
(5) "I am married. The name of my husband is John Altomare, we were married on October 22, 1893 at....."

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

(5) "I am married. The name of my husband is John Altomare, we were married on October 23, 1892 at....."

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: September 28, 1938


Judge Sargent

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Serafina Oliva Altomare Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1008 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Casale, Italy on Sept. 5, 1873 My race is Italian S.

(4) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is John Altomare
we were married on October 22, 1893 at Casale, Italy; he was
born at Casale, Italy on September 8, 1867; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 19, 1899 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Viola Buono, born July 30, 1896 at
Casale, Italy, residing in Ashtabula, Ohio; Jenny DeMose, born Sept.
30, 1902 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Erie, Pennsylvania.

My husband was naturalized in Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio,
on Sept. 29, 1937, receiving certificate no. 4273484.

(6) My last foreign residence was Casale, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Serafina Oliva Altomare
on Dec. 19, 1899 on the vessel SS Sparta Principi

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Dec. 19, 1899 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Dec. 19, 1899

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on
Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are
the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Serafina Oliva Altomare, do swear (and) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Serafina Oliva Altomare
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Joseph H. Smith, occupation investigator
residing at 730 East 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Herc Paulino, occupation attorney
residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Serafina Oliva Altomare, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Joseph H. Smith Herc. Paulino
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to

7X-13918

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 193399

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept A. D. 1938

Serafina Oliva Altomare Clerk.

By Jay W Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535513 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 25323

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

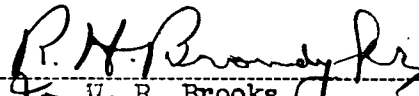
Port of entry: **Detroit, Michigan**
Name: **Sydney Dripan**
Date: **March 12, 1922**
Manner of arrival: **Grand Trunk Ry.**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 30, 1934.

(Date)



W. R. Brooks
Inspector in Charge.

AH.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Sidney Dripan, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 447 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is press operator
(3) I was born in Borden, Sask., Canada on April 3, 1911 My race is Russian

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Edna Isabel Clark Dripan
we were married on July 25, 1931 at Erie, Pennsylvania he was
born at Conneaut, Ohio on December 31, 1910; ~~of the United States~~
and ~~now~~ resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 1 child, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Sidney Diane, born Jan. 29, 1935
at Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio

My wife is a citizen by birth.

(6) My last foreign residence was Borden, Sask., Canada I emigrated to the United States of
America from Borden, Sask., Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at Detroit, Mich., under the name of Sydney Dripan
on March 12, 1922, on the vessel Grand Trunk Ry.

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of
God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King,
Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

(8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 12, 1922 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 1922

Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my certificate of arrival, my certificate from the~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Sidney Dripan, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sidney Dripan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Harry Wallace, occupation shop foreman, Burke Machine Co.
residing at 573 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio

Nick Chieatelli, occupation agent for Life ins. Co.
residing at 342 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Sidney Dripan, the petitioner-above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula June 1, 1935

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Harry Wallace (Signature of witness) *Nick Chieatelli* (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-25323

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to ~~whom this certificate of arrival~~
~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 193398

FORM 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and The British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sidney Rajaw.
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 24th day of Sept. A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535329 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 90506

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

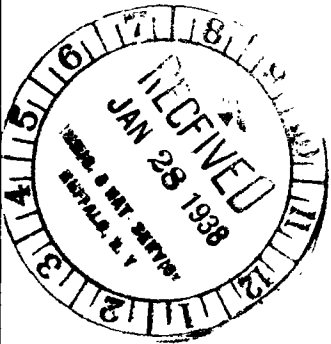
Name: Kiss, Kathe ✓
Port of entry: New York, N Y ✓
Date: September 30, 1921 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Scythia ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

~~January 17, 1938~~
(Date)

Byron H. Hill
BYRON H. HILL
District Director
New York District



Jacoby Solomon

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Kati Kiss Seaman, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1111 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Gyor Megye Tenyo, Hungary, on July 6, 1908 race is Magyar

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Michael Joseph Seaman
we were married on June 17, 1926 at Ashtabula, Ohio,; he was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Jan. 23, 1896; entered the United States
at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Michael David, born Dec. 30, 1927; Catherine Elizabeth, born July 1, 1929; Mary Jane, born Nov. 24, 1930; Joseph Andrew, born Feb. 28, 1932; All the children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Gyor Megye Tenyo, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Kathe Kiss,
on September 30, 1921 on the vessel SS Scythia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Present Government of Hungary
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Sept. 30, 1921 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 1, 1921

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are _____ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Kati Kiss Seaman, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kati Kiss Seaman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Joseph H. Smith occupation Investigator
residing at 730 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

Joseph A. Surbella occupation Car Repairer
residing at 1109 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
In the United States with Kati Kiss Seaman, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio,
in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Joseph H. Smith (Signature of witness)
Joseph A. Surbella (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-90506

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named _____ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Alma D. Woodruff Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No. 193391

Form 2204-L-4
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Kati Kiss Seaman

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1938,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535 514 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 91849

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

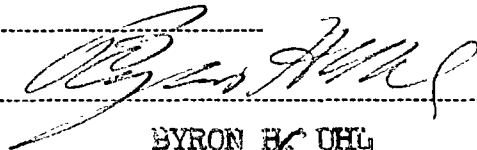
Name: Czimerer, Ilona
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: November 24, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Carpathia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 21, 1938

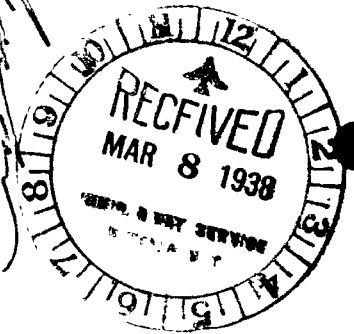
(Date)



BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

[Handwritten signature]



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Helen Kasso, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 201 N. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Gyor Aszonyfa, Hungary on Oct. 12, 1888 my race is Magyar

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Joseph Kasso
we were married on Nov. 28, 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was
born at Mojaras, Hungary on January 21, 1872; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on June 18, 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Geneva, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Gizella, born Dec. 19, 1916 at
Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Geneva, Ohio; Helen Kasso (married), born
Sept. 13, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; George
Edward, born May 30, 1926 at East Trumbull, Ohio, residing at Geneva, Ohio.
My husband was naturalized on Sept. 28, 1937 at Jefferson, Ohio, receiving
certificate no. 4273470.

(6) My last foreign residence was Gyor Aszonyfa, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of
America from Fiume, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Ilona Czimerer
on November 24, 1913, on the vessel SS Carpathia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
November 24, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 10, 1919

Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Helen Kasso, do swear (and) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Kasso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ida Lange, occupation housewife
residing at 272 Lockwood St., Geneva, Ohio, and

Floyd L. Young, occupation dairy employee, also constable
residing at R. D. 1, Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Helen Kasso, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Ida Lange
(Signature of witness)

Floyd L. Young
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-91849

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 1820, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 193396

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD: In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Helen Karso
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1928

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535515 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

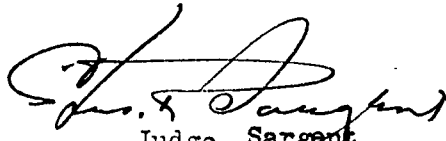
In the matter of the petition of :
MARIA TISLER SIMCSIK :
to be admitted a Citizen of the : Petition No. 2537-P-1821
United States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Maria Tisler Simcsik ~~is not in compliance with~~ fails to show in Allegation No. 10 name of petitioner.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
(10) "I, Maria Tisler Simcsik, do swear that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that....."

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: 9-28-38


Judge Sargent

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Maria Tisler Simcsik, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1012 East 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Magyak Housewife
(3) I was born in Lelesz, Hungary on June 29, 1885 My race is Magyar

~~(4) I have been subject to the laws of the United States since Oct. 2, 1934, Certificate No. 3813504.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is John Simcsik
we were married on November 15, 1902 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was
born at Nyiregyhaza, Hungary on Sept. 12, 1872; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 18, 1899 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have 7 children and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Oct. 2, 1934, Certificate No. 3813504.

Mrs. Mike Bodi, born June 27, 1904; Paul, born July 12, 1906; Mrs. Andrew Keyes, born July 19, 1908; Mrs. Mike Schoverth, born Sept. 17, 1910; Mrs. Geo. Allgower, born Sept. 24, 1915; Lillian Simcsik, born Dec. 1, 1917; Arnold, born Mar. 26, 1919. All the children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio. Mrs. Mike Bodi resides in Fairport, O. Mrs. Andrew Keyes, Mrs. Mike Schoverth, Mrs. Geo. Allgower reside in Cleveland, O. Paul, Lillian and Arnold reside in Ashtabula, O.
(6) My last foreign residence was Lelesz, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria Tisler on Sept. 4, 1902, on the vessel Konige Lujza

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 4, 1902 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 5, 1902

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on Sept. 4, 1902 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 5, 1902

and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law. Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Maria Tisler Simcsik, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Tisler Simcsik
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Fiola Buonavolanto, Housewife
residing at 1008 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Joseph A. Surbella, Car Inspector
residing at 1109 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Tisler Simcsik, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1935, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1938

~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

7X-13962

Jay W. Young
Debra J. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No. 193392

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD: In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Fisher Simcik
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 19 38

Jay Weyung, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535516 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Paul Miller, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. 1, Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is leather worker

(3) I was born in Cemerne, Czechoslovakia on Feb. 10, 1903 My race is Slovenian

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXX~~ is Verna Nieminam Miller

we were married on May 25, 1925 at Jefferson, Ohio She was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on February 16, 1905

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Paul, born Dec. 21, 1925; Charles,

born April 29, 1930; Dianne, born Dec. 20, 1930; all children were

born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Cemerne, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Barol Milyo, Jr.

on Dec. 1904 on the vessel --

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Dec. 1904 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Dec. 1904

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of September 22, 1922, as amended.

at ----- and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Paul Miller, do swear that that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Miller
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

George Martello occupation tacker (Hide & Leather Co.)

residing at 1805 West 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

John Popshalk occupation stipper (Hide & Leather Co.)

residing at R. 2, Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Paul Miller, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

George Martello (Signature of witness)

John Popshalk (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June Anno Domini 19 38

7X-12415

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 193366

FORM 2204-L-1
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Scott Miller

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept, A. D. 1938.

Jay Weyoung, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535517 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 91781

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

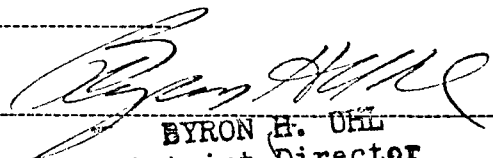
Name: Labricciosa, Gabriele ✓
Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Date: June 20, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS France ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

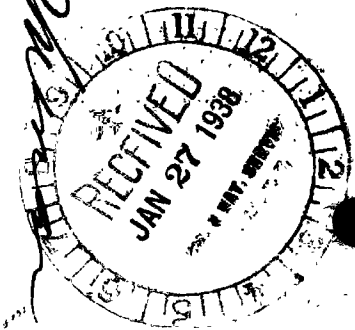
January 5, 1938

(Date)



BYRON H. HILL
District Director
New York District

Handwritten signature



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Gabriele Labriccioso, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1326 W. 38th St. Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Collecovino, Italy on Feb. 6, 1900 My race is Italian S.

~~(4) I have never been married, divorced, or widowed, and have never been married to a woman who was living at the time of my marriage.~~

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ and is Dora Labriccioso

we were married on September 6, 1924 at Ashtabula, Ohio He was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on October 17, 1906; ~~he was born in~~

~~at~~ Ashtabula, Ohio and now

resides at 1326 W. 38th St. Ashtabula, Ohio I have 8 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born Nov. 1, 1925; Carl, born

Jan. 16, 1927; Fannie, born Oct. 8, 1929; Gloria, born Feb. 28, 1931; Gabriele,

born Oct. 18, 1932; Dolores, born April 6, 1934; Tom, born April 13, 1936;

William, born Sept. 17, 1937; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and

reside in Ashtabula, Ohio. My wife is a citizen by birth.

(6) My last foreign residence was Collecovino, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Havre, France My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Gabriele Labricciosa

on June 20, 1920, on the vessel SS France

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 20, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 21, 1920, ~~being a resident of this State~~

~~from the date of my arrival in this State.~~ Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my certificate of arrival, my certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Gabriele Labriccioso, do swear ~~that~~ that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gabriele Labriccioso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ward C. Cross, occupation Prosecuting Attorney

residing at Lake Rd. West, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Herz, Paulino, occupation attorney at law

residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Gabriele Labriccioso, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Ward C. Cross (Signature of witness)

Herz, Paulino (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-91781

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to ~~be a resident of this State~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.

Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 19340

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gabriele Sabuciano
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept, A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535518 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1824
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Lempi Maria Niskanen
(Name)

residing at 1227 Tivision Place, Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Martha Sofia Luoma, residing at 1323 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

Mary Anna Purtilo, residing at 1460 W. 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

appeared before me and were examined on June 17, 1938

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Act of Sept. 22, 1922 as amended, 19
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the
record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

A. J. Barkman
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Form 2800

1824-H

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Lempi Maria Niskanen Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1227 Tivision Place, Ashtabula My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on March 1, 1903 My race is Finnish

~~(4) I declare under oath that I am a native born citizen of the United States and that I have never been naturalized in any other country.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Otto Niskanen
we were married on October 11, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was
born at Wiltasaari, Finland on January 9, 1890; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on May 10, 1912 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at 1227 Tivision Place, Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 child, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Allan Otto Bernhard, born March 11,

1921 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at 1227 Tivision Place, Ashtabula, Ohio.
My husband was naturalized in Detroit, Michigan, Wayne Co. on Jan. 19,
1931, receiving certificate no. 3377989.

(6) My last foreign residence was None I emigrated to the United States of
America from Finland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at Ashtabula, Ohio, under the name of Lempi Maria Niskanen
on August 5, 1931, on the vessel SS. S. S. S.
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), ~~and I am not a subject (or citizen) of any other country.~~ (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America ~~in the Territory of Alaska, the District of Columbia, or in any other territory or possession of the United States,~~ to wit, since
March 1, 1903 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August 5, 1931 ~~and I have never been naturalized in any other country.~~

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 4, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~
~~the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, Lempi Maria Niskanen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lempi Maria Niskanen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Martha Sofia Luoma, occupation housewife
residing at 1323 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mary Anna Purtilo, occupation housewife
residing at 1460 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Lempi Maria Niskanen, the petitioner above mentioned,

~~and that I have personally known and have been acquainted with the petitioner above mentioned, and that I have personally known and have been acquainted with the petitioner above mentioned, and that I have personally known and have been acquainted with the petitioner above mentioned.~~

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Martha Sofia Luoma Mary Anna Purtilo
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38

~~and that I have personally known and have been acquainted with the petitioner above mentioned, and that I have personally known and have been acquainted with the petitioner above mentioned, and that I have personally known and have been acquainted with the petitioner above mentioned.~~

7X-17712

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

No. 188248

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce, and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sempia Maria Niskonen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535319 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-90505

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Puukangas, Alfred ✓
Port of entry: New York NY ✓
Date: March 6, 1911 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Franconia ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

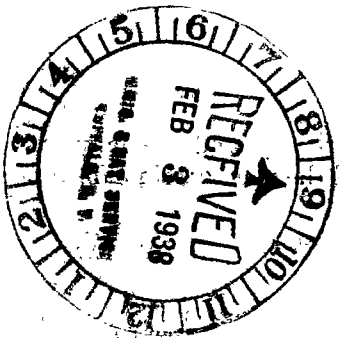
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
February 2, 1938.

(Date)

Byron H. Hill
District Director
New York District

James

James



Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Ohio

at

Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of :

ALFRED PUUKANGAS :

Petition No. 2537-P-1825

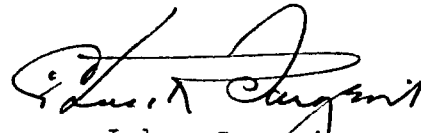
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Alfred Puukangas** ~~and his wife~~ fails to show the naturalization of the petitioner's wife.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
Immediately preceding Allegation No. 6: "My wife was naturalized September 30, 1937 at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court, as shown by Cert. No. 4361520".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: 9-28-38


Judge Sargent

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Alfred Puukangas, also known as Fred Hill, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 2306 W. 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Furnace Repairer
(3) I was born in Kalvia Waasa, Finland on Dec. 8, 1885 My race is Finnish

(4) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Hilma Johanna
we were married on April 21, 1917 at Fairport, Ohio She was
born at Kalvia, Finland on Nov. 7, 1888; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on October 1900 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have one children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Andy, born June 24, 1910, Kalvia, Finland, now residing in Finland.

(6) My last foreign residence was Kalvia Waasa, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Alfred Puukangas
on March 6, 1911, on the vessel SS Franconia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

the Republic of Finland
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 6, 1911 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 1921

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

at Jefferson, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are three certificates from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Fred Hill
I, Alfred Puukangas, also known as Fred Hill, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Puukangas Fred Hill
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Emil T. Lundi, occupation Janitor Harbor High School
residing at 1459 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

George Edward Taano, occupation Grocery Dealer
residing at 1823 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Alfred Puukangas, a.k.a. Fred Hill, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio,
in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.
Emil T. Lundi George Edward Taano
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio, 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-90505

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Edward J. Woodbury Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 193358

FORM 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Fred H M

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept., A. D. 1938,

Jay Young

, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535520 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Amendment of
Petition

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of :
 THERESA DIFUSCO :
 :
 :
 :
to be admitted a Citizen of the :
United States of America. :

Petition No. 2537-P-1826

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Theresa DiFusco erroneously states:

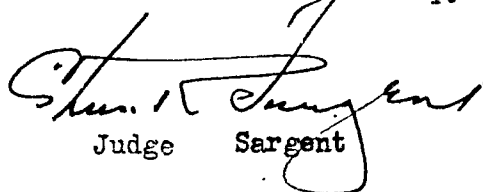
- (5) "I am married. The name of my husband is Guiseppe DiFusco, we were married on June, 1913 or 1914 at.....".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

- (5) "I am married. The name of my husband is Guiseppe DiFusco, we were married on June 12, 1915 at".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Sept. 28, 1938


Stuart Sargent
Judge Sargent

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Theresa DiFusco, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 909 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Casale, Italy on April 5, 1880 My race is Italian S.

(5) I am un married. The name of my un husband is Guisepppe DiFusco
we were married on June, 1913 or 1914 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was
born at Chiahura, Italy on Dec. 23, 1881; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on August 14, 1904 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 8 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Laura, born Oct. 4, 1902; Christine, born May 5, 1910; Frank, born Dec. 24, 1907; Adeline, born Aug. 19, 1913; Jennie, born April 30, 1917; Nita, born Nov. 19, 1917; Josephine, born July 30, 1919; Joe, born Dec. 26, 1921. All children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in United States. My husband was naturalized Sept. 30, 1936 at Jefferson, Ohio, Ashtabula County, receiving certificate no. 4110059

(6) My last foreign residence was Casale, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Maria Altomare on Nov. 28, 1902, on the vessel SS Nord America

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 28, 1902 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 29, 1902, suggested date of entry, Nov. 29, 1902

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Theresa DiFusco, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Theresa DiFusco
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Nick Baffa, occupation painter
residing at 2016 E. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Emma Baffa, occupation housewife
residing at 2016 E. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Theresa DiFusco, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Nick Baffa (Signature of witness)
Emma Baffa (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of June, Anno Domini 19 38

7X-13965

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 193357

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Theresa Di Fusco
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535523 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 17841**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **New York, N.Y.** ✓
 Name: **Alberth Levanaho** ✓
 Date: **July 8, 1932** ✓
 Manner of arrival: **SS Bremen** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Jan. 25, 1933

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

kel

Raymond F. Crutcher
 Commissioner of Naturalization.

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 RECEIVED

JAN 27 1933

Commissioner of Naturalization.

1927-A

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

ALBERT LEVANAHO

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 1827

Court C.P., Jefferson, O.

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Taano G. Suakko _____, occupation Laborer
 residing at 1436 West 9th St. _____, Ashtabula Ohio, and
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 _____, occupation
 residing at (Substituting for the witness - Joseph Siipala)
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America;
 that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Taano G. Suakko
 the petitioner above mentioned since 1921, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner
(Month) (Year)
 has resided in the United States at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula
(City or town) (Year) (State)
 State of Ohio, from June 1, 1933 to date
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)
 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character,
 attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the
 United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Taano G. Suakko.

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at Jefferson, O., this 28th day of Sept.,
 and no Dominion 1938.

Phillip M. Leighton

Phillip M. Leighton
Naturalization Examiner

(Title of attester)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Albert Levanaho, now residing at 1463 W. 6th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Carpenter, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes gray, color of hair grayish, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 142 pounds; visible distinctive marks none. race Finnish; nationality Finnish. I was born in Wihanti, Haapajarvi, Finland on Nov. 21, 1873. I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Ella. we were married on Aug. 10, 1900, at Fitchburg, Mass. she or he was born at Haapajarvi, Finland, on Aug. 20, 1884, entered the United States at New York, New York, on 1896, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Haapajarvi, Finland. I have One children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Jorma Albert, Sept. 1, 1926, Ashtabula, Ohio. Now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1600, on May 26, 1919 at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas Court my last foreign residence was Haapajarvi, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Albert Levanaho on July 8, 1932



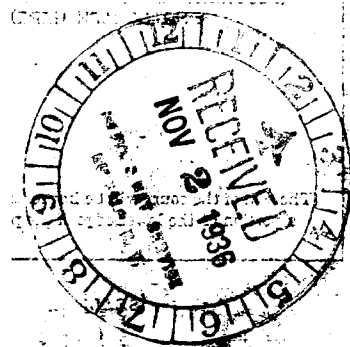
on the vessel S. S. Bremen I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Albert Levanaho (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 13 day of March anno Domini 1933. Certification No. 7-17841 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay H. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. By Cornelia A. Karam Deputy Clerk.

1927.6



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1827

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Albert Levanaho Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 1463 W. 6th St. Ashtabula / Carpenter
 (2) My occupation is
 (3) I was born in Wihanti, Finland on Nov. 21, 1873 My race is Finnish
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 13, 1933 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXX~~ is Ella Fitchburg, Mass.
 we were married on Aug. 10, 1900 at Haapajarvi, Finland Aug 20, 1884 he was
 born at New York, N. Y. on 1896; entered the United States
 at Ashtabula, Ohio on 1896 for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Jorma Albert, born Sept. 1, 1926
in Ashtabula, Ohio; resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Haapajarvi, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Alberth Levanaho
 on July 8, 1932 on the vessel SS Bremen
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 8, 1932 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 9, 1932, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Albert Aho

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Albert Levanaho
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Joseph Siipala occupation None
 residing at 1624 W. 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
Matt Sillantaus occupation carpenter
 residing at 510 West 24th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Albert Levanaho, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Siipala
 (Signature of witness)

Matt Sillantaus
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 17841
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2703
 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Ray Young Clerk.
Martha J. Hulbert Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 99849

Form 2204-L-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-26318

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Albert Ahva

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1938,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535521 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 57930

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kari, Aili
Port of entry: New York, N Y
Date: September 17, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Aquitania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

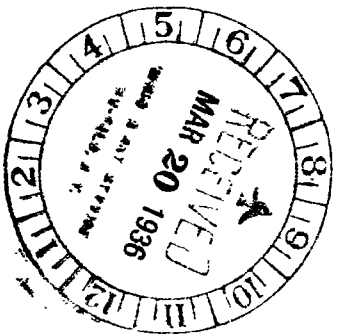
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 17, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



John S. Speer

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2995

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
County of Ashtabula } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Alli Helena Kari
now residing at 514 West 29th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Saleslady, aged 23 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair blonde, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 105 pounds; visible distinctive marks
fine scar at the base of the throat
race finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Haapaveski, Finland, on March 28, 1912
I am NOT married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have NO children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Salon, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Alli Kari, ON _____
on the vessel XXXXXXXXXX SS Aquitania

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Alli Helena Kari
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of May,
anno Domini 1936 Certification No. 7-57930 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.
[SEAL] Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Margie Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

No 69172

1528-8



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1828

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Aili Helena Kari Buonomo Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 430 W. 28th St., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Haapakoski, Finland on March 28, 1912 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 9, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~my~~ husband is Harry Buonomo

we were married on Feb. 20, 1937 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 31, 1914; ~~he was born in~~

~~in~~ Ashtabula, Ohio and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Salon Saari, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Aili Kari

on September 17, 1920 on the vessel SS Aquitania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Sept. 17, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 23, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Aili Helena Kari Buonomo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Marie Salo occupation sales lady

residing at 1221 Tivision St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mildred Endelmann occupation housewife

residing at 1223 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Aili Helena Kari Buonomo the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Marie Salo (Signature of witness)

Mildred Endelmann (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-57930

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2995 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Coy Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 99856

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Pek. Helela Kari Kuorikoski
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *28th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*38*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *28* of List No. *31* and Certificate No. *4535522* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 56911

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Buccieri, Saverio,
Port of entry: New York N. Y.
Date: October 4, 1906
Manner of arrival: SS Prinzess Irene

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

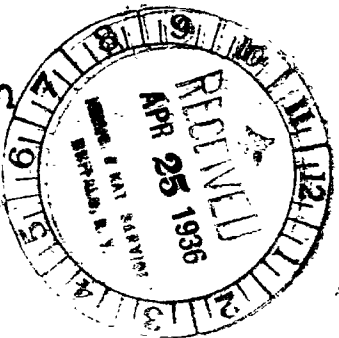
April 20, 1936
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

Edna

Edna



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

7-56911
No. 2993

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Sam Butcher, also known as Saverio Buccieri
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, shall appear here)
now residing at 911 N. 41st St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
occupation retired due to disability 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black-brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
small scar under chin
race Italian (South); nationality Italy
I was born in San Pietro in Guarano, Italy, on Jan. 14, 1887
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am married. The name of my wife Amelia Butcher
we were married on Dec. 19, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
(Month) (Day) (State or country)
born at San Pietro in Guarano, Italy, Oct. 26, 1893, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Day) (Year)
at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 27, 1902, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 865, on July 30, 1917
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
(City or town) (State) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was San Pietro in Guarano, Italy
(City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
(City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
(City or town) (State)
under the name of Saverio Buccieri, on October 4, 1906
(State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Prinzess Irene
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Sam Butcher
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 4th day of May,
anno Domini 188 Certification No. 7-56911 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

Jay H. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Fline, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No. 69169

1824-5

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Saverio Buccieri, a.k.a. Sam Butcher, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 911 W. 41st St., Ashtabula / Ohio Occupation is retired

(3) I was born in San Pietro in Guarano, Italy on Jan. 14, 1887 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 4, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am un married. The name of my wife xxxxx is Amelia Butcher

we were married on December 19, 1914 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was

born at San Pietro in Guarano, Italy on October 26, 1893; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on November 27, 1902 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was San Pietro in Guarano, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Saverio Buccieri

on October 4, 1906 on the vessel SS Prinzess Irene

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

October 4, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since October 5, 1906, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Sam Butcher

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Saverio Buccieri Sam Butcher
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Sam Zappa occupation plumber

residing at 920 W. 41st St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Here Paulino occupation attorney at law

residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Saverio Buccieri, a.k.a. Sam Butcher, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sam Zappa (Signature of witness)

Here Paulino (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 24th day of June Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-56911

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2993 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
No. 99853
14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sam Butcher
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept, A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 29 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4472646 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL--FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June
29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for
naturalization.)

APR 28 1934

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR - IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE District Director
AT Newport, Vermont

The immigration records at this station show that the alien named below was duly examined and found admissible to the United States under the immigration laws and furnished with a certificate entitling him to admission for permanent residence at a Canadian border port of entry. While no actual record of entry at a border port exists, this Service is satisfied from the evidence furnished that said certificate was used by the applicant to gain entry at the time, place, and manner stated below:

PORT OF ENTRY Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. ON April 13, 1909
NAME TAAVETTI LINNA

MANNER OF ENTRY C. P. R.

(Name of vessel, railroad, or other means of conveyance.)

LA:ML

"Virginian"-4/9/09/6-19

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF IMMIGRATION,
NEWPORT, VERMONT.

BY

J. G. A. Schneider
IN CHARGE, INSPECTION DIVISION
(Title)

7930B

APR 19 1934



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, David Linna, also known as Taavetti Linna,
now residing at 430 West 28th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Car Repairer, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes gray
color of hair dark, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 168 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kyynnemais-Waasan Laaul, Finland, on March 26, 1886
I am un married. The name of my wife Kaisa Linna
we were married on Jan. 17, 1915 at Virginia, Minnesota; she was
born at Paavola, Oulun Laaul, Finland on June 24, 1890, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 22, 1908 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Velja J. Linna Jan. 15, 1907 Kyynnemais Finland
lives in Finland

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on year 1912 or 1913
at Virginia, Minnesota
my last foreign residence was Kyynnemais, Waasan Laaul, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hanko, Finland, and by train from Halifax, Canada to Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan,
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Sault Ste Marie, Michigan
under the name of Taavetti Linna, on April 13, 1908
on the vessel C. P. R.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Taavetti Linna

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1934. Certification No. 7-22272 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Kline, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No 10581

RECEIVED
FEB 9 1968
U.S. AIR FORCE
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.

SECURITY INFORMATION
PERMANENTLY
RECORDS
CONTROL

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Taavetti Linna aka David Linna, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 430 W. 28th St. Ashtabula Ohio (2) My occupation is Car Repairer

(3) I was born in Kyinamois Kyla, Finland on March 26, 1886 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 2, 1934 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am xxxx married. The name of my wife or husband is Kaisa Linna

we were married on Jan. 17, 1915 at Virginia, Minnesota He was

born at Paavola, Finland on June 24, 1890; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 22, 1908 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Vilja, born Jan. 15, 1907 in

Kuinamoskyla, Finland, resides in Finland

(6) My last foreign residence was Kyinamois Kyla, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Sault Ste. Marie, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. under the name of Taavetti Linna

on April 13, 1909, on the vessel C. P. R.

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 13, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August 3, 1916, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

David Linna

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Taavetti Linna

David Linna
(Complete and true signature of Petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Matt Sillantaus occupation Carpenter

residing at 510 W. 24th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mrs. Helmi Haapala occupation housewife

residing at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Taavetti Linna, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Matt Sillantaus
(Signature of witness)

Helmi Haapala
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-22272

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2792

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young
Clerk.
W. G. ...
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No 99851

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

David Linna
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1938.

Jay Weyung, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535524 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2938

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Joseph Palagyi, (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at R. F. D. 3, Connecticut, Ohio (City or town) Ashtabula (State)
occupation R.R. car repairer, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on left cheek

race Magyar; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Lelesz, Hungary, (now Czechoslovakia) on Aug. 11, 1878 (Year)
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna Palagyi
we were married on May 8, 1906 (Day) (Year) at Connecticut, Ohio (State or country); she or he was
born at Lelesz, Hungary (State or country), on Sept. 10, 1885 (Year), entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. (State), on May 27, 1901 (Year), for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at R. F. D. 3, Connecticut, Ohio (City or town) (State or country) I have ten children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Anna Yusko, born Feb. 20, 1907; Joseph
born March 14, 1908; George, born Sept. 21, 1909; James Emory, born March 10, 1911;
John, born Oct. 24, 1912; Andrew, born July 15, 1914; Michael, born July 4, 1917;
Stephen, born Aug. 22, 1918; Louis, born Sept. 11, 1921; Ethel, born April 9, 1925;
all children were born in Connecticut, Ohio, and reside at Connecticut, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention at Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State) on August 13, 1913 (Date) before the Common Pleas Court
my last foreign residence was Lelesz, Hungary (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany, (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (State)
under the name of Joseph Palagyi, on June 7, 1900 (Day) (Year)
on the vessel unknown (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Joseph Palagyi
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also affix if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 23th day of December
anno Domini 1935. Certification No. [redacted] from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence in the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

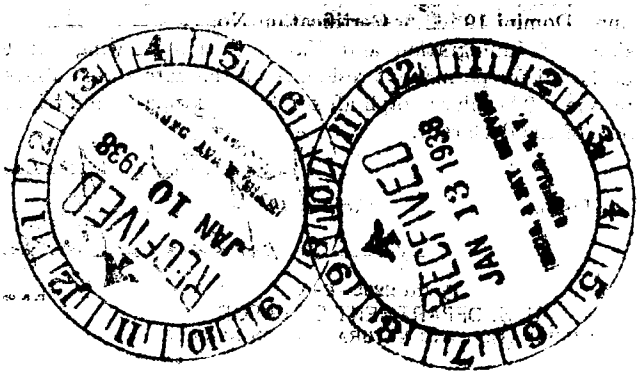
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 69113

7X-6862

1831-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1831

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Joseph Palagy, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 3, Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is car repairer
(3) I was born in Lelesz, Czechoslovakia on Aug. 11, 1878 My race is Magyar
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on December 28, 1935 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ Anna Palagy
we were married on May 8, 1908 at Conneaut, Ohio 8 he was
born at Lelesz, Hungary on Sept. 10, 1885; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on May 27, 1901 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio, R. D. 3 I have 10 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anna, born Feb. 20, 1907; Joseph, born
March 14, 1908; George, born Sept. 21, 1909; James Emory, born March 10, 1911;
John, born Oct. 24, 1912; Andrew, born July 13, 1914; Michael, born July 4, 1917;
Stephen, born Aug. 22, 1918; Louis, born Sept. 11, 1921; Ethel, born April 9,
1925; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio and reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Lelesz, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of
America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Joseph Palagy
on June 7, 1900, on the vessel do not remember

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 7, 1900 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 8, 1900, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number 597, on Jan. 7, 1920 in Common Pleas
Pleas Court at Jefferson, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Dismissed April 13, 1922, moral character not established.
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits~~
~~of two verifying witnesses~~, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.
Joseph Palagy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Gabor Kovacs, occupation car oiler
residing at 429 Beaver St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

John F. Hines, occupation general car foreman - R.R.
residing at West Main Rd., Conneaut, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Joseph Palagy, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio R. D. 3, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
John F. Hines (Signature of witness)
Gabor Kovacs (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that ~~the above-named~~
~~petitioner has been admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~ in declaration of intention No. 2938
2938 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

7x-6662

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2018
No. 99850

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joseph Palagyi
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 31 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535526 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-22217

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **New York NY** ✓
Name: **Summanen, Sulo** ✓
Date: **July 8th, 1917** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Oscar II** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 17th, 1934

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director

New York District

1932-A

Jean Sheen

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2769

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Sulo Johan Summanen,
now residing at 1009 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio,
occupation Laborer, aged 21 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Scar on right side of neck
race Finnish; nationality Finnish
I was born in Wiitasaari, Finland, on April 14, 1912
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Wiitasaari, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiana, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Sulo Summanen, on July 8th, 1917
on the vessel SS Oscar II

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Sulo Johan Summanen

Sulo Johan Summanen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 9th day of May,
anno Domini 1917. Certification No. 7-22217 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

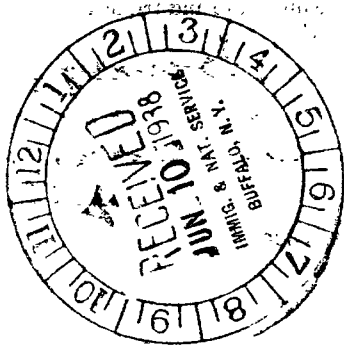
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Abner T. Lane, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1916

No 10558

1832-6



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service
Washington 25, D. C.

November 14, 1950

File Number

C-4535525
AAS

Clerk, Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County
Jefferson, Ohio

Dear Sir:

You are informed that a new certificate of citizenship has been issued in the changed name of the person whose name appears below, in lieu of the original certificate granted by your court. It is suggested that you make appropriate reference to the change of name in your records, including the index.

Name at time of admission:	Sulo Johan Summanen
Number and date of petition:	1832 June 24, 1938
Present name:	John Sulo Summanen
Change by (marriage) (decree of the	Probate Court, Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio
Date of (marriage) (court decree	October 28, 1949
New certificate granted on:	November 14, 1950
Number:	4535525

Sincerely yours,

A. C. Devaney

Assistant Commissioner
Adjudications Division

AAS
~~XXX~~-65
(2-17-50)

1832-6

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1832

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Sulo Johan Summanen, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1009 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Burner

(3) I was born in Wiitasaari, Finland on April 14, 1912 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 9, 1934 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Wiitasaari, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Christiana, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Sulo Summanen,

on July 8, 1917 on the vessel SS Oscar II

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 8, 1917 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 9, 1917, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of

my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition

is signed by me with my full, true name.

Sulo Johan Summanen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Hannes O. Kangas, occupation Burner at N. Y. C. R. R.

residing at 1325 W. 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio., and

Maurice C. Laitur, occupation Burner at N. Y. C. R. R.

residing at 2215 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been

acquainted in the United States with Sulo Johan Summanen, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-

posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Hannes O. Kangas (Signature of witness)

Maurice C. Laitur (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-22217

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2769 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk (SEAL)
Alma H. Woodbury Deputy Clerk

No 84897

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2031B

name changed by Probate Court Jefferson
Ohio, Oct. 28-1949 to John Sulo Summanen
New Ctf. granted Nov. 14, 1950
No. 4535525

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sulo Johan Summanen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 32 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535525 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 64578

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Aarna Paavola ✓
Port of entry: Boston, Mass. ✓
Date: Aug. 2, 1906 ✓
Manner of arrival: S.S. Ivernia ✓ L-10

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 24, 1936

(Date)

DC

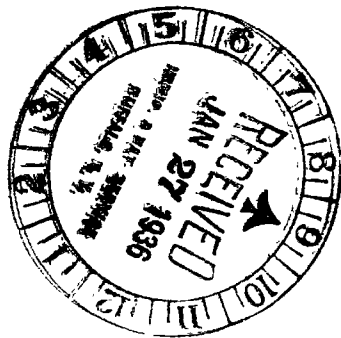
S. J. Jones

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization

By

Tom Swaghton

Clerk in charge of Records of Arrivals



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2942

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

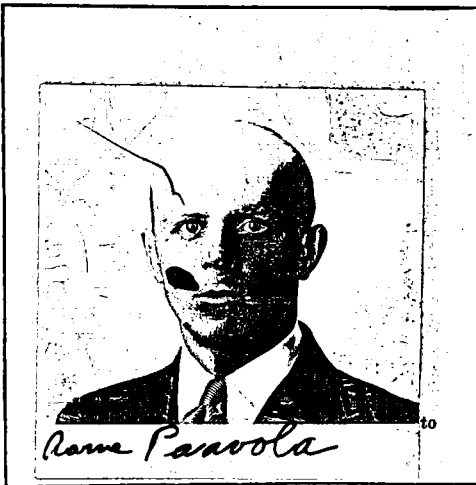
DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Aarne Paavola, also known as Aarna Paavola,
now residing at 3915 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue grey
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight _____ pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on right cheek
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Ilavus, Finland, on October 9, 1905
I am _____ married. The name of my wife Inez Paavola
we were married on Oct. 15, 1931, at Erie, Pennsylvania; she or he was
born at Monessen, Pennsylvania, on May 8, 1907, entered the United States
for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Hango, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.
under the name of Aarne Paavola, on Aug. 2, 1906
on the vessel S. S. Ivernia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Aarne Paavola
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of February, anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-64578 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 69117

1933-B

extensive
had
no
to
of

RECEIVED
FEB 11 1961
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Arne Paavola, also known as Arne Paavola, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3821 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Laborer

(2) I was born in Alavus, Finland on Oct. 9, 1905 My race is Finnish

(3) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 1, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

(4) I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Inez Paavola,

we were married on Oct. 15, 1931 at Erie, Pa. S he was

born at Monessen, Pa., on May 8, 1907; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Alavus, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Aarna Paavola

on Aug. 2, 1906 on the vessel S.S. Ivernia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Aug. 2, 1906, and in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 5, 1929, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Arne Paavola,

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of

my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition

is signed by me with my full, true name.

Arne Paavola Arne Paavola
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Andy Alpine, occupation Greenhouse Worker

residing at 3829 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Alfred E. Hanhilampi, occupation Plasterer

residing at 3425 Superior Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been

acquainted in the United States with Arne Paavola, also known as Arne Paavola, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-

posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Andy Alpine Alfred E. Hanhilampi
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7064578

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2942 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (SEAL)
Alvina T. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk.

No: 39401

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Arne Paavola
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 24th day of Sept., A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 33 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535527 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-60523

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Huttunen, Anshelm**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **March 31, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Celtic**

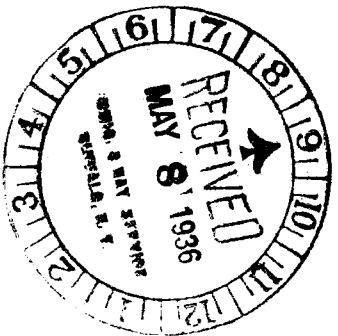
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 23, 1936
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District



Edward Eriksson

7-60523

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3995

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Anselm Huttunen, and Anniela Huttunen
now residing at 1525 1/2 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation carpenter, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Piekasani, Finland, on April 17, 1886
I am married. The name of my wife is Lydia
we were married on Sept. 2, 1914 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Helsingfors, Finland, on August 17, 1891, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on March 31, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Martha, born June 6, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Karlo, born January 13,
1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Mirjam, born January 29, 1919 at Ashtabula,
Ohio; all children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 760, on April 21, 1917
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Piekasani, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Anselm Huttunen, on March 31, 1913
on the vessel SS Celtic (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Anselm Huttunen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 22nd day of May,
anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-60523 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69181

1834-B

RECEIVED
MAY 23 1938
JAMES H. HARRIS
AND
ROBERT H. HARRIS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
1111 1/2 BROADWAY
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1834

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Anselm Huttunen Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1523 W. 9th St. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Carpenter

(3) I was born in Pieksamaki, Finland on April 17, 1885 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 22, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am XXXX married. The name of my wife/husband is Lydia Huttunen

we were married on Sept. 2, 1914 at Ashtabula, Ohio He was

born at Helsingfors, Finland on August 17, 1891; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on March 31, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Martha, born June 6, 1915;

Karlo, born Jan. 13, 1917; Mirjam Horn Jan. 29, 1919; all born in

Ashtabula, Ohio; All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Pieksamaki, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anselm Huttunen

on March 31, 1913 on the vessel SS Celtic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 31, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 1, 1913, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Anselm Huttunen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Andy Alpine, occupation Greenhouse worker

residing at 3829 Lake Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Taano Suakko, occupation Yardman Lumber Yard

residing at 1436 West 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Anselm Huttunen, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Andy Alpine (Signature of witness) Taano Suakko (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-60523

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

3005 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay McGinnis Clerk
Pauline G. Heath Deputy Clerk (SEAL)

No. 39399

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anselm Huttunen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 34 of List No. 31 and Certificate No. 4535528 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Antonio Giangola, also known as Antonio Giancola
now residing at 2917 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation boiler maker, aged 33 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian South; nationality Italy
I was born in Rome, Italy, on January 1st, 1902
I am married. The name of my wife is Maria Ferrando Giangola
we were married on September 16, 1920, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on February 2, 1900, entered the United States
at Ashtabula, Ohio, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Jean, born Feb. 8, 1923; Raymond,
born March 12, 1925; ~~Joseph, born March 19, 1929~~; Joseph, born March 19,
1929; all children were born at Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside at
Ashtabula, Ohio; Anthony, Jr., born March 6, 1934, at Ashtabula, Ohio
and resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, my last foreign residence was Rome, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Antonio Giancola, on Nov. 30, 1904
on the vessel Italia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



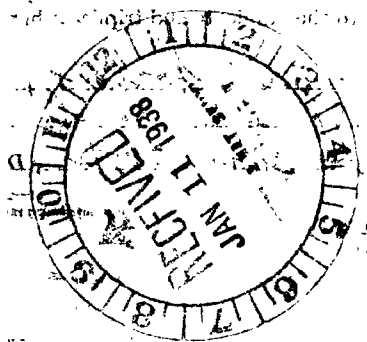
Antonio Giangola
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June,
anno Domini 1935

Jay W. Young,
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 96357



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1835

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Antonio Giangola Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1264 W. 40th St., Ashtabula/ (2) My occupation is boilermaker

(3) I was born in Rome, Italy on January 1, 1902 My race is Italian S.

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 26, 1935 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife born is Maria Giangola (nee Ferrando)
we were married on Sept. 16, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio 8 he was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on February 2, 1900; ~~was a citizen~~

~~of the United States~~ and now

resides at 1264 W. 40th St., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Jean, born Feb. 8, 1923; Raymond,

born March 12, 1925; Joseph, born March 19, 1929; Anthony Giangola, Jr.,

born March 6, 1934; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and

reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Rome, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Antonio Giancola

on Nov. 30, 1904 on the vessel Italia

~~and that I have never been~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

November 30, 1904 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Dec. 1904, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization; Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the~~

~~declaration of my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Antonio Giangola
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Carmel Vacca, occupation housewife

residing at 1013 West 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Herc Paulino, occupation Attorney at law

residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Antonio Giangola, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carmel Vacca
(Signature of witness)

Herc Paulino
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 24th day of June Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named~~

~~petitioner has been duly sworn and that the above-named witnesses are duly sworn and that the above-named~~ declaration of intention No. _____

2916 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-1990

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cook Deputy Clerk.

No. 39397

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Antonio Giangola
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept., A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535530 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1938
PHOTOGRAPH
SECURITY AND PERM
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1836

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Giuseppe Giangola, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 4316 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Paperhanger & Painter

(3) I was born in Rome, Italy on July 29, 1903 My race is Italian (South)

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 26, 1935 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Helen Giangola

we were married on June 10, 1925 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Sept. 28, 1907; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have one children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Donald Stanley, born Oct. 19, 1929, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in

Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Rome, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Giuseppe Giangola ~~from Giuseppe Giancola~~

on Nov. 30, 1904, on the vessel Italia

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Nov. 30, 1904 and in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Dec. 1, 1904, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Giuseppe Giangola
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Carmel Vocca, occupation Housewife

residing at 1013 West 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Herc Paulino, occupation Attorney-At-Law

residing at 1105 Seymour Dr., Ashtabula, Ohio,

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Giuseppe Giangola, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carmel Vocca
(Signature of witness)

Herc Paulino
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that ~~the above-named~~

~~the above-named~~ declaration of intention No. _____

2915 of such petitioner, has been by me read with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Alma W. Hookberry, Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No: 39398

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-3018

7X-1991

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Giuseppe Giangola
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535531 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1837
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Mary Giangola
(Name)
residing at 1264 W. 40th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,
Carmel Vacca, residing at 1013 W. 29th St. Ashtabula,
(Name) Ohio
Herc. Paulino, residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula,
(Name) Ohio
appeared before me and were examined on June 24, 1938
in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended, 19
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the
record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

Philip M. Leighton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Form 2800

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1837

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Mary Giangola Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1264 W. 40th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Ashtabula Ohio on Feb. 2, 1900. My race is Italian South
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States of XXXX
XXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX

(5) I am married. The name of my husband is Antonio Giangola
we were married on Sept. 16, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was
born at Rome, Italy on Jan. 1st, 1902; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 30, 1904 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Jean, born Feb. 8, 1923; Raymond,
born March 12, 1925; Joseph, born March 19, 1929; Anthony, born
March 6, 1934; all born in Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula,
Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was _____ I emigrated to the United States of
America from _____ My lawful entry XXXXXXXXXXXX in the United States
was at _____, under the name of _____
on XXXXXXXXXXXX, on the vessel XXXXXXXXXXXX

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel, III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), XXXXXXXXXXXX (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of XXXXXXXXXXXX years, to-wit: February 2, 1900 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since February 2, 1900, XXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXX Petition filed under Sec. 4 Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this my petition for citizenship, are my XXXXXXXXXXXX affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America; and that my name be changed to I have not acquired any other Nationality by Affirmative Act.

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Mary Giangola
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Carmel Vacca, occupation Housewife
residing at 1013 W. 39th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Herc. Paulino, occupation _____
residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Mary Giangola, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1937

XXXXXXXXXXXX and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carmel Vacca
(Signature of witness)

Herc. Paulino
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938

By XXXXXXXXXXXX Clerk.
XXXXXXXXXXXX Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 39396

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Giangola
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

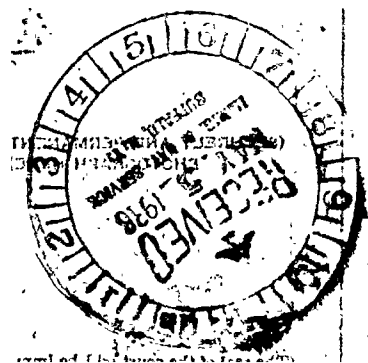
Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535532 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1838

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Frank Kovacs Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 603 E. 18th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Ore Handler
(3) I was born in Nagybereg, Czechoslovakia on June 17, 1875 My race is Magyar
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 14, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ Julia
we were married on June 1, 1899 at Ungyar, Czechoslovakia ♂ he was
born at Matzac, Czechoslovakia on Sept. 14, 1873; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 19, 1903 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have 5 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born Nov. 5, 1899 in Ungyar, Czech-
oslovakia, resides Ashtabula, O.; Elizabeth Pheylus, born Oct. 8, 1900 in Ungyar,
Czechoslovakia; resides Ashtabula, O.; Mary, born March 19, 1904 in Ashtabula, O.,
resides Cleveland, O.; Anna Macey, born Feb. 11, 1906 in Ashtabula, Ohio, resides
Ashtabula, O.; Steve born July 12, 1913 in Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Nagybereg, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of
America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Franz Kovacs
Nov. 18, 1901 on the vessel SS Patricia

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Czechoslovak Republic.

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
November 18, 1901 and in the County of Ashtabula
Nov. 19, 1901 this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since _____, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~certified from the~~
~~Department of Labor of my said arrival,~~ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.
Frank Kovacs
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anthony Mitchonie occupation Blacksmith Helper
residing at 919 E. 17th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
Anthony E. Candela, occupation Salesman
residing at 1539 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with
Frank Kovacs

_____, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the County of Ashtabula
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Mitchonie (Signature of witness)
Anthony E. Candela (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that _____
_____ declaration of intention No. _____
2972 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Ray W. Young Clerk
Walter G. Hurlburt Deputy Clerk (SEAL)

No. 99852
Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2613

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Kovacs
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept., A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535533 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 53896

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Armeni, Domenico ✓
Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Date: February 23, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Duca degli Abruzzi ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 27, 1936
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

Edna Erdman



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2960

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court of
Ashtabula County, } ss: ~~Ashtabula County~~ at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Domenic Armeni, also known as Domenico Armeni
now residing at 402 Bliss Ave., Connaught, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 24 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian (South); nationality Italy
I was born in Ardore Marina, Reggio Calabria, Italy on Oct. 31, 1911
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____, I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention of Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Ardore Marina, Reggio Calabria, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York
under the name of Domenico Armeni, on February 23, 1920
on the vessel SS Duca degli Abruzzi

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Domenic Armeni
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

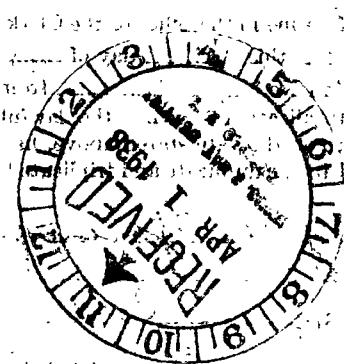
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of April
anno Domini 1936. Certification No 7-58896 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 69135

1839-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1839

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Domenic Armeni Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 408 Bliss Ave. Ashtabula / Truck Driver
 (2) My occupation is Truck Driver
 (3) I was born in Ardore Marine Reggio Calabria, Italy on Oct. 31, 1911 My race is Italian South
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 3, 1936 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXX~~ is Rose Mary
 we were married on May 12, 1936 at Conneaut, Ohio he was
 born at Conneaut, Ohio on Nov. 9, 1913; entered the United States
 at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at 396 - 16th St. Conneaut, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Pietro, born July 18, 1937 at
Conneaut, resides Conneaut, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Ardore Marine Reggio Calabria, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Naples, Italy
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Domenico Armeni My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 on Feb. 23, 1920 on the vessel SS Duca degli Abruzzi
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
 to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
 and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Feb. 23, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula
Feb. 24, 1920 being a residence within said county of at least
 six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
 Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
 my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
 is signed by me with my full, true name.

Domenic Armeni
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Nick Patto Shoe Maker
 occupation _____
 residing at 270 Broad Street, Conneaut, Ohio, and
Alonzo T. Sill Merchant
 occupation _____
 residing at 550 Mill St. Conneaut, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
 acquainted in the United States with Domenic Armeni the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
 part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the
 petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
 posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nick Patto (Signature of witness)
Alonzo T. Sill (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1936. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 58896
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____
2960 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Wm. H. Hubert* Clerk.
Wm. H. Hubert Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 39395

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Domenic Armeni
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535334 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2945

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Giambattisto Carducci

now residing at 510 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 66 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on right side of forehead
race Italian (North); nationality Italy

I was born in Ripabottoni, Italy, on June 16, 1869
I am not married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ was Carmenela Carducci
we were married on Jan. 30, 1893, at Ripabottoni, Italy; she or he was
born at Ripabottoni, Italy, on Aug. 27, 1874, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 18, 1908, for permanent residence therein, and now
~~is deceased~~ I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Antonia, born June 5, 1895 in Italy;
Crazenzo, born Sept. 15, 1900 in Italy; Matteo, born Oct. 26, 1905 in
Italy; Michele, born Feb. 2, 1910 in Conneaut, Ohio; all children reside
in Conneaut, Ohio, except Crazenzo, who resides in Monroe, Mich.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Ripabottoni, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.
under the name of Giambattisto Carducci, on June 25, 1906
on the vessel SS Canopic

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Giambattisto Carducci
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of March,
anno Domini 1936. ~~Certification: Not a member of the Commission of Immigration and Naturalization having been duly sworn to the X declaration for permanent residence on the date stated above, as the same is required by law. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.~~

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 69120

7X 7469

1940-17

RECEIVED
MAR 14 1938
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

RECEIVED
MAR 18 1938
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1840

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Giambattisto Carducci aka James Carducci hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 510 Wrights Ave. Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is Retired

(3) I was born in Ripabattoni, Italy on June 16, 1869 My race is Italian North

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 6, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXX~~ is Carmine

we were married on January 30, 1893 at Ripabattoni, Italy She was

born at Ripabattoni, Italy on August 27, 1874; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on January 18, 1908 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at died June 5, 1933 I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Christy, born Sept. 15, 1900 in

Ripabattoni, Italy, resides Monroe Mich.; Matteo, born Oct. 26, 1905 in Ripabattoni, Italy resides Conneaut, Ohio; Michele, born Feb. 2, 1910 in Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Antonia, born June 5, 1895, Ripabattoni, Italy, resides Conneaut, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Ripabattoni, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Giambattisto Carducci

on June 25, 1906 on the vessel SS Canopic

~~XXXXXX~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

~~XXXXXX~~

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 25, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 26, 1906, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

James Carducci

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of

my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Giambattisto Carducci James Carducci
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Alonzo T. Sill, occupation Grocery Man

residing at 550 Mill St. Conneaut, Ohio, and

Michele Di Gulio, occupation Section Foreman

residing at 522 Mill St. Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Giambattisto Carducci aka James the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alonzo T. Sill Michele Di Gulio
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~ declaration of intention No. _____

2945 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Maude G. Kahlbert Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

N^o: 39384

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

James Carducci
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept. A. D. 1938.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535535 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2920

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

7X-3048

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

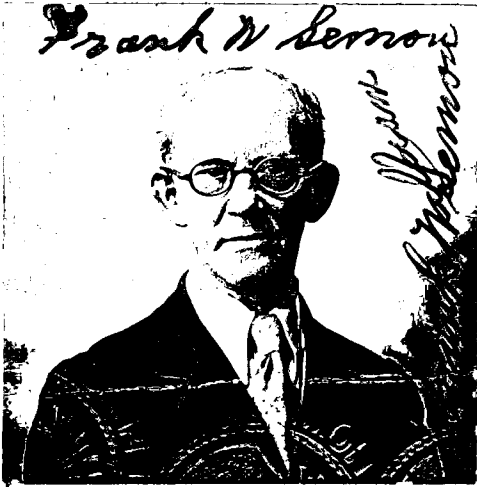
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Frank William Semon,
now residing at 405 Morton Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Steward, aged 61 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown and grey height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Tattoo mark of Sailor on right forearm
race English; nationality Great Britain
I was born in London, England, on October 3, 1872
I am married. The name of my wife Margaret Ann Semon
we were married on April 28th, 1920, at Erie, Penna.; she was
born at Barrie, Canada, on September 5, 1881, entered the United States
at Buffalo, N. Y., on April 12, 1893, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2405, on June 30, 1926,
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was London, England
I emigrated to the United States of America from London, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Frank William Semon, on April 4, 1901
on the vessel SS "Abeonia"

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Frank William Semon
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 29th day of August,
anno Domini 1935
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Alvine, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1926

No 96360

7X-3048

1841-A

RECEIVED
OCT 21 1981
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE
5101 MARSHFIELD DRIVE
WASHINGTON, DC 20540

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1841

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Frank William Semon, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 405 Morton Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is hotel proprietor
(3) I was born in London, England on Oct. 3, 1872 My race is English
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Aug. 29, 1935 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ is Margaret Ann Semon
we were married on April 28, 1920 at Erie, Pa. he was
born at Barrie, Ont. Canada on Sept. 5, 1881; entered the United States
at Buffalo, N. Y. on April 12, 1893 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 child, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Victor, born Oct. 5, 1900 in
London, England, residing in London, England.

(6) My last foreign residence was London, England I emigrated to the United States of
America from London, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Frank William Semon
on April 4, 1901 on the vessel SS Abeonia

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of
God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the
Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

(8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
April 4, 1901 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May, 1920 being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____,
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the~~
~~affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Frank William Semon
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Isabella V. Flynn housewife
residing at 1116 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio, and
Maynard G. Williams dairyman
residing at 227 Franklin Ave. Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Frank William Semon the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933 and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Isabella V. Flynn (Signature of witness)
Maynard G. Williams (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 24th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that ~~the~~
from _____ with declaration of intention No. _____
2920 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Coy Deputy Clerk.

7X-3048

N: 39400

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank William Simon
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept. A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535536 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. _____

7 1933

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry:	New York, NY
Name:	Bertone, Felicianonio
Date:	March 27, 1911
Manner of arrival:	SS Italia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
May 3, 1933

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization

1842-47

Beatrix's Help

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashabula County of Ashabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mr. Felix Bartone, now residing at 116 Orchard St., Conneaut, Ashabula, Ohio, occupation laborer, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion Dark, color of eyes Dark Brown, color of hair chestnut brown, height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks none, race Italian; nationality Italian (north)

I was born in St. Angelo in Grotto, Italy, on January 4th, 1885. I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Bartone. We were married on May 12, 1910, at St. Angelo in Grotto, Italy. I was born at St. Angelo in Grotto, Italy, May 12th, 1885, entered the United States at Conneaut, Ohio, on May 26, 1914, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have five children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Diana Ferrio, March 28, 1915, Conneaut, O., 116 Orchard St., Conneaut, Ohio; Louis, Aug. 15, 1916, Conneaut, O., 116 Orchard St., Conneaut, O.; Margaret, Sept. 29, 1918, Conneaut, O., 116 Orchard St., Conneaut, O.; Clara, June 8, 1920, Conneaut, O., 116 Orchard St., Conneaut, O.; Julia, June 28, 1923, Conneaut, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1750, August 25, 1919. at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas Court my last foreign residence was St. Angelo in Grotto, Italy (Country) I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy (Country) my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York (City or town) (Country) under the name of Feliciano Bertone, on March 27, 1911 (Year)

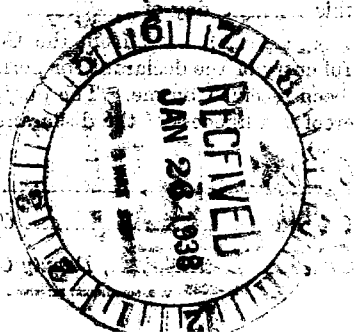


on the vessel SS Italia (Faster than by vessel, state manner of arrival) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Felix Bartone (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 31st day of May anno Domini 1923. Certification No. 7-10384 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Felice Antonio Bertone Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 116 Orchard St. Conneaut / (2) My occupation is Laborer
St. Angelo in Grotte / January 4, 1885 My race is Italian South

(3) I was born in St. Angelo in Grotte on January 4, 1885 My race is Italian South
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 31st, 1933 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife XXXXXX is Mary Ann
we were married on May 12, 1910 at St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy; she was
born at St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy May 12, 1887; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on April 22, 1914 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Diana Ferrio, born March 28, 1915;
Louis, born August 15, 1916; Margaret, born Sept. 29, 1918; Clara, born June 8,
1920; Julia, born June 28, 1923; all born in Conneaut, Ohio; all reside in
Conneaut, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Felicianonio Bertone
on March 27, 1911 on the vessel SS Italia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 27, 1911 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 28, 1911, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Felix Bartone
I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Felice Antonio Bertone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Felix Anthony Castrilla occupation Truck Driver
residing at 729 Harbor Street, Conneaut, Ohio, and

Giovanni Raffaele Ciccone occupation Laborer
residing at 154 Orchard Street, Conneaut, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Felice Antonio Bertone, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Felix Castrilla (Signature of witness)
Giovanni Raffaele Ciccone (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 19384
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2707
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By James D. Hubel Clerk
Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 40446

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Felix Bastone
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept., A. D. 1927

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535537 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1842

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Felice Antonio Bertone Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 116 Orchard St. Conneaut / (2) My occupation is Laborer
St. Angelo in Grotte / Italy

(3) I was born in St. Angelo in Grotte / Italy on January 4, 1885 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 31st, 1933 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife of husband is Mary Ann
we were married on May 12, 1910 at St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy; she was
born at St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy on May 12, 1887; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on April 22, 1914 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Diana Ferrio, born March 28, 1915;
Louis, born August 15, 1916; Margaret, born Sept. 29, 1918; Clara, born June 8,
1920; Julia, born June 28, 1923; all born in Conneaut, Ohio; all reside in
Conneaut, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Felician Antonio Bertone
on March 27, 1911 on the vessel SS Italia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 27, 1911 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 28, 1911, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____
Felix Bartone

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Felice Antonio Bertone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Felix Anthony Castrilla, occupation Truck Driver
residing at 729 Harbor Street, Conneaut, Ohio, and

Giovanni Raffaele Ciccone, occupation Laborer
residing at 154 Orchard Street, Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with
Felice Antonio Bertone the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Felix Castrilla
(Signature of witness)

Giovanni Raffaele Ciccone
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1938 hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 19384

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____
2707 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

James W. Young
Thomas L. Hill
Clerk
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No 40446

14-20418

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Felix Bastone
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept. A. D. 1927

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535537 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Andrew Kovacs
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept., A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535538 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 55369

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Mansikkamaki, Jaahko
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: July 20, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Carmania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 28, 1936
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



Madeline Belton

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2959

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

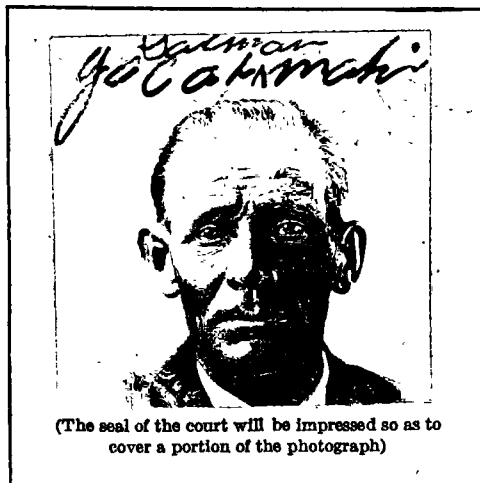
I Jacob Solomon Maki, also known as Jaakko Mansikkamaki,
now residing at 1729 Lyndon Avenue, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Welder, New York Central Railroad, aged 47 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
left little finger out off first joint
race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Isokyro, Finland, on August 11, 1887
I am married. The name of my wife Sofia Maki
we were married on Sept. 25, 1909, at Isokyro, Finland; she or he was
born at Isokyro, Finland, on Oct. 14, 1888, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 14, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Tauno J. Maki, born Feb. 10, 1911, Isokyro, Finland;
Helen M. Maki, born Aug. 26, 1914, Ashtabula, Ohio; Both children
now reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, my last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland (Name of court)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hankoniemi, Finland Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Jaakko Mansikkamaki, on July 30, 1910
on the vessel SS Carmania (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME God.



Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of April,
anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-55369 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

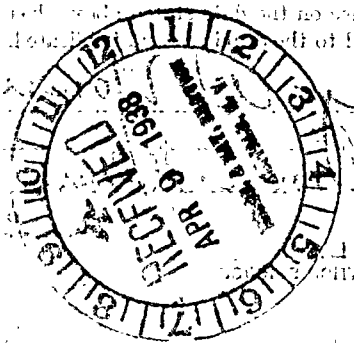
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Blue, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No 69134

1844-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1844

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Jaakko Salmon Mansikkamaki Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1729 Lyndon Ave. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Welder
(3) I was born in Isokyro, Finland on Aug. 11, 1887 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 1, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXX~~ is Sofia Isokyro, Finland; she was
we were married on Sept. 25, 1909 at Isokyro, Finland; she was
born at Isokyro, Finland on Oct. 14, 1888; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 14, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Tauno, born Feb. 1, 1911, in Isokyro, Finland, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Helen, born Aug. 26, 1914 in Ashtabula, Ohio resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Jaakko Mansikkamaki
on July 20, 1910, on the vessel SS Carmania
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 20, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August 22, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Jacob Salmon Maki

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Jaakko Salmon Mansikkamaki
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Julia Hankundi, occupation Housewife
residing at 2005 West 13th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Matti Hankundi, occupation Inspector
residing at 2005 West 13th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Jaakko Salmon Mansikkamaki, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1933
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

M. Julia Hankundi (Signature of witness) *Matti Emil Hankundi* (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1938. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 55369 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2959 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *James W. Young* Clerk. (SEAL)
Maximilian Hubelbunt Deputy Clerk.

No. 40445

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2613

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature

J. J. Salminen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept, A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535539 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-22186

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

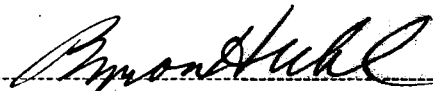
Port of entry: **New York**
Name: **Lillvis, Elias**
Date: **May 5, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS "Philadelphia"** **VFP 391952**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 5, 1934

(Date)



BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

MAR 17 1934

Ben Miller

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2767

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Elias Adolf Lillvis
now residing at 1414 W. 6th Street Ashtabula Ohio
occupation Car Repairer, aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light Brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 141 pounds; visible distinctive marks
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kaistula, Finland, on April 30, 1891
I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Emma Evelyn Lillvis
we were married on November 24, 1916, at Jefferson, Ohio; she of was
born at Kajaani, Finland, on Sept. 10, 1894, entered the United States
at Boston, Mass, on May 1, 1914, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 childen, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Arvo Adolf Lillvis, born
May 23, 1917, Ashtabula, Ohio resides in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1260, on March 21, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Kaistula, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hankoniemi, Finland
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Elias Lillvis, on May 5, 1913
on the vessel SS "Philadelphia"
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Elias Adolf Lillvis

Elias Adolf Lillvis
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of May
anno Domini 1934 Certification No. 7-22186 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

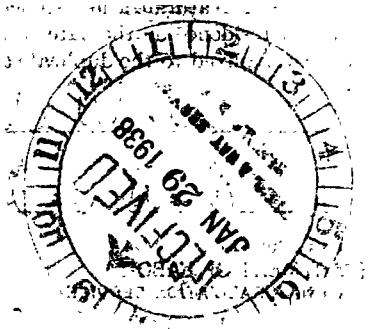
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marjorie Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

No 10556

1845-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Elias Adolf Lillvis Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1414 W. 6th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Car Repairer

(3) I was born in Karstula, Finland on April 30, 1891 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 7, 1934 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am XXXXX married. The name of my wife or husband is Emma Evelyn Lillvis
we were married on Nov. 24, 1916 at Jefferson, Ohio She was

born at Kajaani, Finland on Sept. 10, 1894; entered the United States
at XXXXX Boston, Mass. on May 1, 1914 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Arvo Adolf born May 23, 1917 in
Ashtabula, Ohio resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Karstula, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Elias Lillvis

on May 5, 1913, on the vessel SS "Philadelphia"
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland
(8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 5, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 6, 1913, being a residence within said county of at least
6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____
and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Elias Adolf Lillvis do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elias Adolf Lillvis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Onni Jarvela Operator
residing at 1333 West 3rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio occupation _____, and

Emil Tianen Car Repairer
residing at 1212 West 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio occupation _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Elias Adolf Lillvis, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1933 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1933 and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Onni Jarvela Emil Tianen
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio 27th of June, Anno Domini 1938 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 22186

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2767
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

James W. Young
By Maxine G. Hulbert Clerk
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 182543

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elis Adolf Lillies
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept., A. D. 1938

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 32 and Certificate No. 4535540 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____